ܡܪ ܚܘܕܐ ܡܩܕܝܫܐ

ܡܩܕܡܬܐ

ܚܕܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܚܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ : ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܓܠܝܐ : ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܠܝܗ : ܦܪܫܐ ܘܟܪ.

ܠܠܐ . ܐ . ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ̈ܐ

ܪܒܐ ܫܒܐ

ܒܪܬܗܘܢ

ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܡܕܕ - ܒܪܬ 14 ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝ ܫܬܘܦ̈ܐ

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢܬܐ

ܪܒܝ

ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ - ܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܡܕܕ

ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܡܕܕ

ܕܝܢܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ - ܡܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܘܠܟ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ - ܡܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܘܠܟ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܕܟܪܐ ܫܒܐ

ܕܟܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ

ܕܝܢܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܐ

ܣܦܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܣܦܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ

ܦܪܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

« ܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ »

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ - ܐܬܘܪ

[ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܪܫ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ. ܟܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܝܠ ܐܟܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܟܐ ܚܫܐ ܚܫܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܡܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܬܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܘܠܦܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܡܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܘܬܐ. ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܐ.]

ܕܝܢܐ - ܐܘ - ܐܘ - ܐܘ!.. ܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܟܠܗ. ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܢܝ: ܐܘܦ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ. ܐܘ - ܐܘ - ܐܘ! ܕܐܢܝ ܝܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܠܟܐ - ܝܡܐ: ܝܡܐ!.. ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܕܗܘܢ.

ܕܝܢܐ - ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐ:ܗ! ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܫܝܢ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܗ.

ܡܠܟܐ - ܝܡܐ: ܝܡܐ! ܒܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܠܘܟ. ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܘܟ ܒܫܘܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܘܟ ܟܠܐ ܗܟܠܝ.

ܐܢܐ ܕ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ.

ܕܐܝܐ ـ ܫܡܥ : ܡܘܕܝ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ـ ܒܒܐ : ܒܒܐ ! ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ : ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܥܠ

ܕܘܟܝܗ . ܒܒܐ : ܒܒܐ ! ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ؟

ܕܐܝܐ ـ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܐܘܪ ܗܝܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܒܗ ܩܣܝܡ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ . (ܒܟܬܒܐ)

ܒܪܬܐ ـ ܒܒܐ : ܒܒܐ ... ܕܐܝܐ ܚܕܬܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ . ܐܝܬܐ ܒܓܘ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܐ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ

ܐܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ (ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ) ܒܠܒܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟܬܐ

ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܚܐ . ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܓܕܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ

ܘܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ . ܣܘܕܐܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ . ܐܢܝ ! ܒܟܠܐ

ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܠܟܐ

ܡܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ . ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢ : ܩܒܠܐ ܡܝܐ . ܒܒܐ : ܒܒܐ ! (ܒܠܒܟܐ

ܒܢܕܠܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ) ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ .

ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܘܢܐ : ܒܪܘܢܐ . (ܒܐܘܠܨܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܢܝܐ

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ) ܒܗܘ ܡܪܐ : ܢܦܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ . (ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ

ܐܠܝܐ .) ܫܡܘܢܐ ! ܐܢܝ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚ .

ܫܡܘܢܐ ـ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ .

ܒܪܘܢܐ ـ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪܝܬ .

ܫܡܘܢܐ ـ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ .

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ـ ܡܢ .. ܗܝ : ܐܠܗ (ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ : ܗܘ

ܒܪܘܢܐ) ܢܘܚܡ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܘܚ .

(ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܟܬܒܘܗ .)

ܒܪܘܢܐ ـ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܬܒ .

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܒܪ ـ ܟܠ : ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܬ !

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ـ (ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ) ܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܒ .

(ܡܚܝܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܓܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ .

ܒܪܘܢܐ ܓܗܪܐ . ܒܐܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ

ܒܝܬܐ . ܒܕܪܘܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ . ܠܘܠܘܗ ܡܚܝܝܐ :

ܢܘܠܘܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ : ܒܪܬܐ ـ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ

ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ . ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ

ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܫܡܘܢܐ . ܐܚܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܠܝ ܗܕܐ

ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ . ܫܡܘܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ)

ܒܪܘܢܐ ـ ܐܡܪܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟ ܗܘܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ

ܡܚܝܒܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܒܣܘܪܘܢ .

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܒܪ ـ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ !

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ـ ܡܢܝ : ܡܢܝ !

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܒܪ ـ ܡܘܦܬܚ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ .

ܒܪܘܢܐ ـ (ܠܒܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ) ܐܝܟ ܡܘܦܬܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ !!

(ܫܡܘܢܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ . ܒܪܬܐ ܘܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ . ܫܡܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ

ܒܐܠܦܐ ܗܕܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ـ (ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܬܐ ـ ܐܝܕܘܗ .) ܐܠܗܝ :

ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ...

ܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗ : « ܡܘܦܬܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ » ܠܝ ܟܐ ܡܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬ

ܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ (ܒܠܝܫܐ) .

ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܪܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ . ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܒܟܐ

ܒܪܬܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܥܘܠܝܬܐ .)

ܕܐܝܐ ܩܒܐ ـ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ! ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܝܒܪܐ ـ

ܗܘܝܐ ؟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

(ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ ܓܢܘܼܣܘܼܗ̇ ܒܘܼܟ ܘܲܡܟܘܼܪܝܵܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܦܩܝܼܬܵܐ . ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ ܠܥܘܼܡܵܐ ܒܠܘܼܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܸܐ ܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܓܢܘܼܣܵܐ .) ܐܝܼܬ ܒܥܘܼܕܵܐ ܒܓܢܘܼܣܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ

[ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ ܓܢܘܼܣܘܼܗ̇ ܒܘܼܟ ܘܲܡܟܘܼܪܝܵܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܦܩܝܼܬܵܐ .

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ ܠܥܘܼܡܵܐ ܒܠܘܼܗ̇ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܸܐ ܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܓܢܘܼܣܵܐ .] ܐܝܼܬ ܒܥܘܼܕܵܐ ܒܓܢܘܼܣܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܦܸܐ ܓܢܘܼܣܹܐ .

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܒܗ ܐܝܼܬܢ ܐܡܪܵܐ ܒܘܼܪܟܬܵܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܼܡܬܐ ܒܠܒ .

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܒܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܢ ܐܲܟ݂ܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܩܵܪܹܐ ܐܢܫܝܼ ܕܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܕܝ ܕܫܘܼܫ : ܟܸܠܗܘܿܢ : ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢܵܝܵܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܐܡܪܵܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܫ ܒܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ .

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܣܲܓܝܼ ܒܥܘܼܕܵܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܐ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܐܡܪܵܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ .

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܡܢܘܼ ܐܲܚܵܕܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ ؟

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܒܡ ܒܢܘܼ : ܐܝܼܬ ܚܕܵܐ ܐܢܫܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܘܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ . ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܒܫܡܵܝܵܐ ܘܒܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܒܐܲܟ݂ܢܵܐ . ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܼܕܵܐ ܦܸܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܿܢ . ܒܢܘܼ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܒܥܠܡܵܐ .

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܐܝܼܬ ܐܢܫܵܐ ܒܢܘܼ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ؟

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܐܝܼ ! ܐܝܼܬ ܐܢܫܵܐ ܒܢܘܼ .

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܐܝܼܡܢ ܣܲܓܝܼܐܵܐ ܐܝܼܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܢܹܗ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܐܲܚܵܕܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ ؟

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܣܘܼܠܵܩܵܐ : ܐܵܡܪܝܼܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܼܡܬܐ !

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܒܢܝܼܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ : ܐܝܼܬ ܦܸܐ ܒܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܐܲܚܵܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܠܝܼ . ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܐܲܟ݂ܢܵܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܼܬ . ܒܘܼܟ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܢܘܼ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ : ܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܕܝ ܒܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܒܢܘܼ ܐܢܫܝܼ ܒܣܲܓܝܼ ܒܟܠܗ : ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܐܝܼܬ ܘܒܗܘܿܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܕܝ ܒܟܠܗ . ܐܵܢܵܐ ܦܸܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܠܝܼ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܥܘܼܕܵܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܠܒ . ܐܡܪܵܐ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܘܼܟ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ..

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܐܲܢܵܫܵܐ ܡܢܘܼ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܵܐ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ؟

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܘܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ : ܗ̇ܘ ܒܐܢܫܵܐ ܠܗ̇ : ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܵܐ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ : ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ .

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܒܗ ܒܢܘܼ ܐܲܚܵܕܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ ؟

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - (ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ) ܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܗ ܐܲܚܵܕܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ . ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܵܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܼ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ - ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ : ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ : ܒܗ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܘܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ . ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܣܲܓܝܼܐܵܐ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܒܢܘܼ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ . ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܘܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܒܢܘܼ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܼ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ . ܒܢܘܼ ܐܝܼܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܡܠܝܼ ܒܢܘܼ .

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܒܢܝܼܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܒܢܘܼ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ : ܒܗ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܒܢܘܼ ܒܢܘܼ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ !

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܐܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ . ܐܝܼ ܟܠ ܐܝܼܬ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܼܬ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܠܗ : ܒܢܘܼ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܒܢܝܼܢ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܡܢܹܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ ؟ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܕܟܵܐ ܡܢ : ܠܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܡܠܝܼ : ܒܢܝܼܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܡܠܝܼ ؟

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܒܘܼܟ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ !

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܒܗ ܦܠܚܵܢܵܐ ؟

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܠܐ : ܒܢܘܼ ܒܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ .

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܢܝܼܢ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܡܠܝܼ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܼ ؟

ܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܵܐ - ܐܝܼ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܝܼܬ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܚܕܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܠܝ . ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܡܠܝܼ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ .

ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ - ܒܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܡܢܹܗ ! ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܠܝܼ . ܒܗ ܐܝܼ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ : ܒܗ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ .

(ܕܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕܵܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܼܪܕܵܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ)

ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܗ؟
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܐܟܐ
ܘܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܠܗ؟
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܠܗ! ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ . ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ . ܒܟܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܕܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ؟
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܢܚܕܝ . ܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ
ܦܩܕܐ : ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܢܐ . ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܢܩܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ : ܕܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܐ ܢܚܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܒܐ ܢܚܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܘܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܝܐ ܒܐ ܢܚܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܗܡܘ : ܐܟܒܐ ܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܗܡܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ! ܐܦ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܐ-
ܐܠܗ ܠܘܟܬܐ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܗܝ : ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܡܢܐ .
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܢܩܘܫ ܒܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ .
ܟܠ ܒܢܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܠܗ . ܐܘܟ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܒܠܘܗܝ .
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܐ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝ !
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܗܝ : ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܥܒܪܐ : ܡܬܡܝܢܐ !..
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܒܐܡܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܘܟ ܒܝܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܝܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܬܐ . ܝܩܪ : ܐܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܒܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܦܩܘܕܐ : ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ . ܐܟܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ : ܐܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ . ܗܘܝ ܡܢ
ܗܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܗܘ ܒܚܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥ ܘܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ . ܒܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܘܟ ܒܘܗܝ : ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܩܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܕܐܫܝ .
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ : ܗܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ . ܢܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܠܐ
ܘܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܝܩܪ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ . ܒܬܪ ܒܫܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܐ : ܝܡܫܐ ܕܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ .
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ - ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܘܟ ܡܬܘܠܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ . ܒܫܢܐ
ܐܠܦܢܐ ܝܕܥܡ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ . ܡܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗ
ܟܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܡܘܬ ܒܗ ܫܝܢ .
ܠܐ ܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ .
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܒܐ - ܝܕܥܐ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗ . ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܐ .
(ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܫܐ ܡܢܐ . ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ :
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܐ - ܗܕܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ - ܚܕܐ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܟܬܢܐ .
ܚܕܐ ܐܟܬܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܣܦܪܬܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܣܦܪܬܐ .
ܚܕܐ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܣܦܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ
ܣܦܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ .)
ܫܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕ . (ܡܝܬܢܐ ܣܦܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ) - ܐܡܪ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ

ܒܘܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܙܩܦ ܡܢܐ ܡܒܕܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ. ܐܗܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܐܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܘܢ ܒܡܕܐ ܘܡܢܕܝܠܬܐ.
ܩܛܪܐ ܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝ ܒ.ـ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܣܩܒܝ ܙܩܦ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܦܩܝ ܘܡܦܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ؟
ܩܛܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܦܢܝ ܩܕܡ ـ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܪ ܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܕܝܠܬܐ ܡܒܝܬܗ.
ܩܛܪܐ ܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝ ܐܚܪ ـ ܡܢܕܝܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܢܐ؟
ܩܛܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܦܢܝ ܩܕܡ ـ ܕܕܐ ܙܩܦ: ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܒܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܝܩ ܒܫܕܢܐ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ؟ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ
ܕܟܠ ܒܠܒܘܝ ܫܘܠܗܝ. (ܠܒܘܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܕܗ ـ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܡܪܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܗܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܒܕܘܡܐ ܡܢܕܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ.
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܟܪܒ ܕܩܒ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܩܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܕܐ
ܠܒܘܝܗܝ ܒܟܪܘܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ.) ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܘ ܟܝܗ؟ ܐܝܬܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܘ ܟܝܗ؟
ܒܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝ. ܩܕ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܡܐ ܩܗܘܒܗܝ. ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܠܐ: ܐܢܫܗܝ
ܕܘܗ ܠܗܘܒܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܗܝ. ܕܠܗܘܒܗܝ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܫ ܠܗܘܒܗܝ. ܩܗܘܒܗܝ
ܘܐ ܒܟܢ ܡܢܒܝܬܐ. (ܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܩܛܪܐ ܡܢܕܘܬܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ.)
ܩܛܪܐ ܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝ ܐܚܪ ـ ܕܕܐ ܙܩܦ: ܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܩܝܡܗܘܢ
ܐܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ. (ܗܘܫܝܬܐ ܒܗܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ.) ܐܣܩܒܝ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܩܛ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܒܕܝܫ. ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܡܪܐ ܡܒܝܬܗܝ ܠܗ: ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܝ.
ܐܝܬܗ ܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܝ ܒܟܘܠܗܝ.
ܩܛܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܦܢܝ ܩܕܡ ـ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ؟ ܩܛ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܡܪܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܕܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܟܒܝ ܡܢܐ؟ ܡܕܡܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܟܝܬܐ
ܒܫܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܡܪܐ. ܠܝ ܠܘܩܫܝ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܦܠܚܝ: ܠܘܩܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ.
ܩܛܪܐ ܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝ ܐܚܪ ـ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܟܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܩܠܘܠܐ:

ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܕܡܒ ܩܛ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܫܟܬܐ ـ
ܡܠܗ. ܠܘܦ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܝ
ܠܡܕܘܝܐ ܒܕܝܐ. ܗܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܝ ܠܘܒܕ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܗܡ: ܐܗܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܒܫܕܘܢܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ.
ܩܛܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܦܢܝ ܩܕܡ ـ ܕܕܐ ܙܩܦ ܟܒܫܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܟܘܠܒ.
(ܒܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܘܒܝ. ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܩܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܕܟܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܠܐܝܬܐ. ܠܘܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܩܝܐ ܕܘܟ ܡܫܘܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ.
ܒܕܗܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܒܡ ܩܛܪܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒ ܒܝܠܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܠܘܕܐ.)
ܕܝܢܐ ܩܛܪܐ ـ ܟܘܒܝܠܗ ܕܘܒܝ: ܕܘܒܝ ܕܒܪܟ ـ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܒܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܗ
ܡܕܡܘܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܕܒܝ. ܠܐܒܐ ܟܒܝܫܢ ܡܘܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܕܝܐ.
ܒܕܗܐ ܠܘܝܐ ـ ܗܡܕܐ ܗܫܘܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܕܡ ܗܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܝܡ. ܗܘ
ܗܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܫܢܐ ܘܕܘܦܐ ܕܒܘܝ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܫܐ ܟܩܠܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܕܘܟܐ
ܕܒܝ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ. (ܕܒܝܕ ܦܕܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ
ܒܟܕܝܐ.)
ܕܝܢܐ ܩܛܪܐ ـ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܗܕܝܗ: ܐܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܒ ܠܐ ܫܡܘܠ:
ܩܫܘܟ ܒܠܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܟܒܫ: ܡܕܗܐ ܡܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܐ ܠܘܝܐ.
ܒܫܘܡܐ ܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܘܒܢ ܕܘܒܝ ܟܘܒܝܠܗ؟
ܒܕܗܐ ܠܘܝܐ ـ ܗܝܟ ܡܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܝ: ܗܩܕܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܟܘܠܒ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ.
(ܗܡܘܕܐ ܩܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܛܪܐ.)
ܕܝܢܐ ܩܛܪܐ ـ ܟܦܩܒܝ ܡܠܗ! ܒܫ ܕܠܒ ܡܒܕܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܠܝ ܠܘܦܫܐ
ܐܝܬܗ ܐܐ ܒܟܘܦܐ ܕܐܗܠܗܝ ܩܗܒܝ ܕܘܟ ܗܩܒܠܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ.
ܒܕܗܐ ܠܘܝܐ ـ (ܒܕܠܟܕܐ) ܐܘܠܝ: ܐܘܫ ܟܡܐ ܡܒܕܗܐ ܡܠܗ. (ܩܛ
ܕܝܢܐ) ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܡ ܗܡܕܐ !..
ܕܝܢܐ ܩܛܪܐ ـ ܗܡܕܐ ܡܘ ܠܐܝܬ؟

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ ـ ܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܡܗ ܡܢܐ !
ܕܪܫ ܫܒܪܐ ـ ܐܡܪ ؟ (ܚܕܐ ܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ : ܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ .) ܟܕ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ .
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ ـ ܟܠ : ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܢܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܫܒܪܐ ـ ܕܝܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܢܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܢܐ . ܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܪܫ ـ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܝ .
(ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܕܪܫ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ . ܫܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܡܬܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ .)
ܫܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ . ܫܡܗ ܐܣܪ ـ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ؟
ܫܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ . ܫܡܗ ܐܣܪ ـ ܗܘܐ : ܕܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ . (ܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܪ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ .) ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܒܫܘܐܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ .
ܫܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ . ܫܡܗ ܐܣܪ ـ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܠܡ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ . ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ .
ܫܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ . ܫܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ـ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܘܕܥ ܒܝܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܪܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ؟
ܫܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ . ܫܡܗ ܐܣܪ ـ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ .
ܫܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ . ܫܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ـ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ؟
ܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ـ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ـ ܡܒܫܠܬܐ .
ܫܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ . ܫܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ـ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ؟
ܩܠܝܬܐ ـ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ .

ܫܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ . ܫܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ـ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ؟
ܩܠܝܬܐ ـ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܩܕܝܫܐ .
(ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ .
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܐ .)
ܫܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ . ܫܡܗ ܐܣܪ ـ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝ .
ܫܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ . ܫܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ـ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ .)

ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ

ܟܡܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ ܐܢܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܐܘܬܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܐܢܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗ. ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܡܝܢ- ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ.
ܒܪܢ - ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܥܡܠ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܨܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܢܐ. ܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ. ܟܡܗܢ.
ܒܪܢ - ܝܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩܐ
ܡܘܡܗܝܢܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ - (ܝܟܬܒܐ) ܝܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. (ܝܟܒܕܐ ܐܢܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܒܒܪܬܐ).
ܐܢܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ- (ܦܬܚܐ ܡܟܬܘܒܐ) ܫܪܝܡܬܘܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ - ܝܕܝܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ!..
ܐܢܢܐ ܡܕ- ܐܣܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ!
ܒܪܬܐ - ܠܐ ܦܫܩܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ؟
ܐܢܢܐ ܡܕ- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܗܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ: « ܦܫܠܓܐ » ܫܡ

« ܗܠܡܢܐ ».
ܒܪܬܐ - ܦ- ܫܠ- ܓܐ ܫܡ ܗܠܡ- ܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܘܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܝܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ
ܗܠܡ- ܢܐ.
(ܐܢܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܝܡܦܠܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܟܬܘܒܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܦܠܛܬܐ.)
ܒܪܢ - ܟܝܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܢ: ܫܡܥܬܐ ܝܟܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܫܝ؟
ܒܪܬܐ - ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܗܘܢ؟
ܒܪܢ - ܐܝܟ ܗܘܫܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܕܗܢܐ ܠܦܬܠܘܢ؟
ܒܪܬܐ - ܡܢܘ؟ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܢܐ ܗܝܢ؟ « ܗܟܡܢܐ » ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܠܝ ܠܗ؟
ܒܪܢ - ܕܗܘ ܗܘܠܡܘܗ ܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ-
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ - ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ؟
ܒܪܢ - ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܢܢܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܝ: ܝܗ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܝܢܝ ܘܟܬܒܝ؟..
ܒܪܢ - ܐܝܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܠܘܝܬ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܟܠܗ
ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܪܬܐ - ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢ ܟܬܒܝ ܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܢ: ܐܣܝܒ ܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܨܦܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܟܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܫ ܗܘܐ؟ ܡܠܝܘ ܒܡܘܨܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗ ܡܫܟ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܬܒ.
ܒܪܢ - ܨܦܝ. ܗܟܝ: ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܗ ܗܘܝ؟
ܒܪܬܐ - ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ!... ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܘܗ ܒܬܪܐ. ܐܣܝܒ
ܕܐܬܝ؟
ܒܪܢ - ܐܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܢ.
ܒܪܬܐ - ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ... ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܒܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝܠܐ: ܠܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ- ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ. ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ

ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ؟
ܪܒܝ - ܫܡܝܢ ܕܟܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܒܟ ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ . (ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܦܩܐ
ܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܚܬܢܐ . ܒܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܘܠܬܘܗ ܦܬܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܡܒܝܘ . ܩܡܘܗ ܠܘ
ܐܝܕܘܗ ܩܡܘܕܘ ܠܚܕܝ .)

ܒܪܬܐ - ܡܠܝܟ ܚܫܐ ܝܩܘܪ ܡܠܘ ܗܘܫܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܝܢ - ܡܢܐ . ܫܚܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܝ ܚܡܘܡܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܡܕܝ . ܐܘܦ ܩܕܝ ܙܐ . ܡܝܡܢܬܐ ܩܕܝ ܝܕ ܐܚܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ
ܟܕܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܠܡܢܐ ܝܢ ܝܒܕܘܒܘܢ ܠܐ
ܟܕܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܢܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܒܝ ܩܗܘܒܘܢ ܩܐ ܕܟܒܕܟܐ ܠܟܘܐ ܗܡܟܕܢܐ
ܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ .
ܪܒܝ - ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܚܝܢ .
ܒܪܬܐ - ܐܢܫܘܢ ! ܐܢܐ ܦܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܢ !
ܪܒܝ - (ܒܘܕܘ ܒܝܐ) ܠܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ - ܗܐ : ܗܐ : ܗܐ ! (ܡܚܘܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ) ܐܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ؟
ܪܒܝ - ܗܝ ܐܦܘܗ ܠܝܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ - ܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܚܫܐ ܡܠܘ : ܒܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܘ ܡܢ
ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ . (ܒܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܢܐ .) ܝܢ ܡܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܕܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܐ ܗܡܟܕܢܐ ؟
ܪܒܝ - ܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܬܐ : ܒܗ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ - ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ؟ ܐܘܦ ܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܫܐ ܩܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ : ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܕܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܘܒܐ : ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ؟
ܪܒܝ - ܒܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܘܘܡܐ . ܒܒܬܐ ܒܠܡܢܐ
ܒܗ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ - (ܒܝܠܬܐ ܒܘܩܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܗܡܪܐ .) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܡܘܬܢܐ

ܒܠܡܢܐ . ܐܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܘܒܘܢ . ܒܒܕܟܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܩܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܦܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܒܘܢ !
ܪܒܝ - ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ !
ܒܪܬܐ - ܩܕܐ ܗܫܩܠ : ܐܘܦ ܦܚܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ .
ܪܒܝ - ܡܘܕܝ ܕܝܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܗܕܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܚܕܕܐ ܗܘܘܢ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ - ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܒܕܟܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܟܝܢ ! ܝܕ ܐܗܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘܢ : ܒܠ ܝܒܕܕܐ
ܕܝܒܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܝܠܬܐ ܚܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܢ .. ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܘܢ
ܠܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܡܕܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܠܝ . ܐܢܐ ܙܐ ܐܠܝܦܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܡܟܕܐ
ܝܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ .
ܪܒܝ - ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ : ܒܘܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ .
ܒܪܬܐ - ܒܗ ܝܢ ܒܘܘܠܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܟܕܫ ܒܝܕܥܢ . ܐܢܫܐ ܟܝܕ : (ܒܗܡܢܐ
ܠܚܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘ)
ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܘܢ : ܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܐ ܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܒܝ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ - (ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܠܘ ܦܢܐ ܕܩܕܝ) ܝܒܝܢܬܐ .
ܪܒܝ - (ܝܫܘܥ) ܒܝܢ ܕܘܝ . ܗܡܟܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܐ ܗܡܟܕܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܒܝ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ - ܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܒܝ : ܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܒܝ ! ܝܢ ܗܡܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܝܠܬܐ
ܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܘܟ ܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ .
ܪܒܝ - ܡܘܕܝ ܡܝܠܬܐ ܟܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܡ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ - ܐܘܚ : ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ! ܡܫܠܡ ܒܘܗ ܝܥܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ . ܐܗܐ
ܠܡܠܐ : ܠܡܠܐ ܕܕܝܢ - ܝܥܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ ؟
ܪܒܝ - ܗܝ : ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܥܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܢܐ . ܝܥܢܐ ܝܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܘ
ܒܪܬܐ - ܡܠܝܟ ܐܡܕܐ ܡܝܗ ؟
ܪܒܝ - ܗܝ ܗܕܟܗܕ ܢܩܫܐ - ܟܕܘܢ ܐܫܕܢܐ : ܚܟܝܡ : ܐܕܕ : ܚܝܫܡ ...
ܒܪܬܐ - ܚܫܐ ܩܕܐ ܡܢܐ : ܒܠܝ ܢܩܫܐ ܝܚܫܐ ܒܝܚܫܐ ܩܐ ܐܟܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ؟
ܚܫܐ ܝܩܘܪ ܕܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܒܘܢ !

ܪܢܚ - ܫܡܥ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ . ܐܡܪܘ : ܫܠܝܚ : ܐܬܠܘܠ : ܫܡܥܢ ܒܕܡܥ̈ܬܐ :
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ : ܟܐܘܢ ܒܕܡܥ̈ܬܐ .
ܒܪܚܐ - ܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ، ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܪܐ !..
ܪܢܚ - ܒܚܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ . ܒܪܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܦܪܩܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܗܘ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܗ . ܗܘܝ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܘܩܬܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܬܪܬܝ ܐܢܐ . ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚ .
ܒܪܚܐ - ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܪܢܚ - ܗܘܝ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ .
ܒܪܚܐ - ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܘܢ ܒܪܡܫ ؟ ܕܢܡܘܕܠܝ ܗܘܡܘܕܥܠܘܢ ؟
ܪܢܚ - (ܟܘܫܫܐ) ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܕܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܘܩ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ
ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܗ .
ܒܪܚܐ - ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܗܝܡ ܡܗܘܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܫܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ؟
ܪܢܚ - (ܠܐ ܗܝܕܝ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܕܐ) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ .
ܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ، ܒܚܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܩܝܡ . ܡܩܒܠ ܟܐܘܢ ܒܕܡܥ̈ܬܐ : ܟܐܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ : ܥܒܕܬ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܕܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܠܐ : ܡܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܪܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܥܘܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܗ : ܥܒܕܐ
ܦܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܝܗ .
ܒܪܚܐ - ܐܢܐ ܗܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ . ܩܕܡ ܒܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ . ܗܘܝ
ܠܝ ܡܩܡ ܣܘܕܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܪܢܚ - ܒܪܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ . ܡܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝ
ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ - ܥܒܕܝܬܐ .
ܒܪܚܐ - ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ؟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܟܕܡܐ ܒܡܕܠܡ . ܒܚܕܐ
ܐܝܬܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܪܐ . ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ؟
ܐܝܢܐܘܟܘܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ! ܦܛܝܪܐ ܝܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܚܘ ܕܥܡܐ -

ܒܪܐܐ .
ܪܢܚ - ܡܚܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܘܦܐ .
ܒܪܚܐ - (ܝܩܘܠܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܗܝ) ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܡܗܝܡ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܒܪܐܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ .
(ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܘܕܝܬܐ) ܒܝܕܘ ܠܗ ܝܩܠܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ .
(ܗܘ ܕܟܝ) ܡܡܘܡܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܡܘܡܝ : ܐܬܝܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܝ
ܡܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܗ : ܕܝܘܡܘ ܟܒܕܐ . ܟܡܘܡܝ : (ܒܫܡܘܕܐ) ܕܝܩܪ ܡܘܩܝܪܘ :
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܘܝܠܝܠܗܘ : ܦܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܘ ܠܐ
ܡܟܬܒ ܕܟܝ . ܐܬܝܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܘܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܚܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܪܐܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܩܪܝ ܒܫܡ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܗܝܒܐ ܩܕܘܫܐ ... ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ؟ ܐܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܡܘܡܝ . ܗܘܐ : ܐܬܝܐ ܡܝܕܥܠܝ : ܟܡܘܡܝ : « ܒܫܡܐ
ܝܗ ܡܗܝܡ ܝܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܩܠܬܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ . ܝܗ ܡܗܝܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ : ܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܩܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܬ ܕܥܡܐ
ܒܪܐܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܫܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ . » ܟܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ؟ ܒܫܡܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܡܘܢ !
ܪܢܚ - ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ؟.. ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܒܪܚܐ - ܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܢ : ܗܘܕܥܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܝܗ . (ܒܘܩܠ ܘܟܘܢܐ
ܝܡܘܗ : ܩܕܡܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܘ . ܟܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ .)
ܡܗܘܘܐ ܕܟܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܐ . ܐܘܦ ܐܕܡܠܘ ܒܫܡ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܕܥܒ
ܒܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ .
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ - (ܝܩܕܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ) ܒܟܠ ܕܐܘܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܗܘܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ؟
ܒܫܡ ܕܐܡܘܢ !
ܒܪܚܐ - ܗܘܐ : ܗܘܐ ! ܐܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܠܝܗ : ܒܫܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܠܗ .

ܣܘܢܩܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ

ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ : ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ : ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ . ܒܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܠܘܒܫܐ . ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ . ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܡܣ، ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܗ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - (ܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ) ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܗ ؟

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܗܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܪܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܘܩܘܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܩܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܓܒܝܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܢܐ ؟

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܟܐ : ܘܩܘܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ، ܩܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܓܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ
ܝܢ ܠܘܒܫܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܒܗ ܘܩܘܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܐ ܡܘ ܝܠܗ ܗܠܝ ؟

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ : ܘܒܘܩܘ ܝܠܗ ܗܠܝ ܩܐ ܒܝܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ : ܡܘܝܢ ܚܕܬ ܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܟܠܗ ܝܢ
ܩܐ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܘܠܘܒܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܠܒܗ . ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܟܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܒܝܫ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ؟ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܡ
ܠܫܚܐ .

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܘܕܘܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܗ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܢܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܡܘ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܒܝܫ ܟܘܕ ܦܘܫܝܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ .

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܢ ܝܡܒܠ ܠܒܗ ܠܝ . ܦܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܠ ܝܗܒ - ܡܒܩܝܢܐ
ܡܫܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ . ܝܣܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܢܐ

ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܗܝܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܢܐ ܠܘܒܫܐ
ܚܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܒܝܫ ܘܝܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܡܢܐ .

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܟܐ : ܣܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܒܝܫܗܘܢ . ܡܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܣܘܝ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ . ܕܟܠܗܝ ܕܘܪ ܡܠܒܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - (ܦܪܨܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ) ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ . ܝܠܗ
ܐܘܟܝ . ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܗ ܩܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܘܒܫܐ ܩܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܐܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ .

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܝܠܗ ܡܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܒܗ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܡ ܟܡܘܟ ܟܘܕ ܦܘܫܝܐ : ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܠܒܘ
ܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ .

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܕܘܗ ܝܡܚܝܗ ܗܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܘܝܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܠܡܕܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܘܗ ܕܒܥܝܗ : ܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܗ ܟܠܝ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܘܟ ܘܒܪܐ . ܢܒܗ ܗܡܘ ܠܝ ܟܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ ؟ ܗܡܘ ܗܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܫܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܒܝܐ ؟ ܒܕܡܝܣ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܒܝܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܟ .

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܕܡܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܗ ܠܒܝ ! ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܟܐ : ܒܠܕܘܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܝܡ ܠܗ : ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܗ ܟܡܘܟܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܟܡܘܟܝܣ ܡܢܝ ؟ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܒܫܬܗ ؟
ܢܒܗ ܟܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡ ܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܐ ܕܟܠܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ
ܢܟܣܘܗܐ ܝܡ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܗܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܟ
ܗܘܢ ܕܝܐܡܪܐ . (ܝܒܝܬܐ)

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܟܠܝ ܕܒܝ، ܝܕܥܘܬܝ : (ܕܐܡܪܘܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܝܠܟܐ) ܟܡܘܟ
ܝܗܒ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܒܚܝܡܐ ܡܠܗ .

ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - (ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ) ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܝ ܒܝܬܝ : ܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܚܠܝܢܐ ܬܡܢܝ : ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ : ܗܘܝ ܙܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܒܗ ܫܢܝ ܚܕܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܠܗ .
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܗܘܕܝ ܗܘ، ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ! ܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ -
ܝܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ : ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܘܟ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܟܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܠܗ .
ܐܢܫܝ ܒܗ ܠܒܠܫ ܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܦܨܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢ ܡܚܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܬܡܢܘܗ !
ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܐܢܐ ܙܐ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܗܘܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܗܝܓ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܟܐ : ܟܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ : « ܐܢܝ :
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܕܐ ܢܗܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ . ܐܝܕܘܗ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ : ܟܪܐ ܙܐ ܥܦܝܪܬܐ -
ܝܠܗ . » ܗܡܘ ؟ ܫܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ؟..
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܡܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ : ܒܐܠܗܝ ܒܗ
ܡܕܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ : ܡܢ ܝܫܝܬܐ ܝܫܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ : ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܠܚܡܢܐ . ܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܘܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ . ܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ : « ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܢܗܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ . » ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܒܗ ܠܐܗ ܐܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܡܢܐ ܥܕܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ . ܢܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ، ܗܡܘܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܚܕܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܕ ܒܪܚܡ ܐܡܝܪܘܗ ܗܘܐ : ܗܘܠܕܢ ܢܗܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ -
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܗܡܘܗ . ܝܕܥ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܚܝܠܢܐ -
ܝܠܗ . ܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝ ܟܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ . ܚܕܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܐܝܫܬܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܝܓ ܦܘܡܘܗ
ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܗ .
ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܝܢ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܝܕܘܗ . ܐܢܫܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܠ
ܠܐܝܕܘܗ .
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܠܐ ܒܟܡܝ : ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ
ܢܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܠܐ ܠܗ .

ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܡܢܐ ، ܠܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ .
(ܒܟܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܐܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܗܟ . ܚܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܗ
ܒܟܦܬܐ . ܐܝܕܘܗ ܡܚܡܘܕܐ .)
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܟܕܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ؟
ܟܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܐ - ܗܕܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܩܐ ܒܟܡܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ -
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܗܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ .
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܚܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝ .
ܟܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܐ - ܠܐ : ܗܝܓ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܒܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ .
ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܐܡܗܝ ܟܐܒܝ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟
ܟܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܐ - ܗܡܟ ܝܕܗܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ .
ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܐܢܐ ܙܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܗܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ .
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܡܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܝܠܐ : ܐܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܟܝ ؟ ܝܗܒܝ ܟܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܚܕܟܐ ܠܒܝ . . .
ܟܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܐ - ܐܡܪܐ ؟ ܦܫܛܐ ؟
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ .
ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܠܡܫܬܐ . . .
ܟܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܐ - ܠܡܫܬܐ ؟ ܗܡܘ ؟ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܠܐ ܬܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ : ܬܗܘ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ .
ܟܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܐ - (ܒܟܝܫܬܐ) ܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ! ܒܠܗܐ ، ܒܟܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ !
ܚܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܝܠܝ، ܫܝܒܠܝ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ . ܠܗ ܗܘܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܢ : ܒܘܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܠܘܬܗ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܝܠܗ . . .
ܟܬܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܕܟܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ،
ܒܟܡܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܟ ܦܘܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ؟
ܟܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܐ - ܠܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܢܐ .

ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܡ ܕܒܪܐ
ܦܘܫܬܐ. ܗܡ ܡܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܚܝܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܬܐ
ܚܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܝܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘ ܠܒܠ. ܗܘܗ ܣܓܝ ܒܠܬܐ
ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܣܘܡ ܒܠܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܣܘܡ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܝܗ - ܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܣܘܡ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘ ܦܕܘܠܐ ܝܗ ܡܗܝܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܘܢ ܚܡܘܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܚ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - (ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܝܕܐ) ܗܘܐ ܕܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܡܕܡ ܣܘܚܝܬܐ.
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܠܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܕܡܘ ܡܢܝܕܡܬܐ ܝܗ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܝܡ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ-
ܕܘܗܕܝܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܝܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܗܝ ܡܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟ « ܡܢܝܕܡܬܐ » : ܠܟܕܠ
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܒܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܟܐ
ܕܘܠܗܡܒܕ. ܗܘܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܘܝܡ ܡܢܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܘܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܣܘܡ ܒܠܬܐ
ܦܠܚܝ. ܐܝܬܐ ܣܚܒܐ ܝܘ ܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܝ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ - (ܒܠܒܠܐ) ܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܝܗ ܫܘܒܗ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܗܘ ܕܣܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܒܦ. ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܕܐܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܟܐ؟
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - (ܕܚܘܗ ܒܚܦܘܗܝ) ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ.
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܒܠܒܬܐ ܐܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܝ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ : ܟܠ ܡܚܒܝ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܝ : ܘܡܕܡ ܒܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܚܒܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܘܫܢܝ ܕܚܘܫܘܒܐ
ܒܝ ܦܠܚܐ..

ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܗܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܠܬܐ
ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܐܚܝ ܝܗ ܐܘܟܠܗܝ ܝܡ ܠܐ؟ ܦܩܘܕ: ܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܗܝ!
(ܝܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܗܘ ܝܡܕܘܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ) : ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ؟
ܗܡ ܣܘܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܐܘܟܠ. ܣܘܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܗ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܕܘܗܘ ܠܡܚܒܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ....
(ܝܚܘܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܝܡܕܘܗ ܝܒܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܚܘܠܗܘܗ ܘܒܐܡܪܐ) :
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܐܡܪܐ ܝܗ ܐܘܟܠܗܝ؟ ܡܚܒ ܝܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܚܒܝ ܦܠܚܗܝ..
ܡܚܒܝ ܠܕܘܒܝ ܐܘܡܕܗ! (ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ) ܡܠܝܫܒܝ ܕܡܒ ܕܝܚܒܝ
ܚܡܘܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܚ: ܐܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܝܗ
ܡܚܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܒܗܕ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܚܡܕܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ
ܠܚܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ. ܦܘܚ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܠ!
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܚܡܘܠ ܦܠܚܘܗ: ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܒܗ.
(ܒܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܡܝܗ ܡܠܝܫܐ: ܝܚܘܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܡܬܐ.) ܚܒܝܫܐ.
ܟܒܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܚܡܘܗܝ) ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܚܘܫܘܗܝ. ܡܕ ܣܘܡ ܚܡܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܕܡܚܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ. ܚܠܡܝ
ܡܝܚܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܒ ܐܠܟܡ ܫܒܚܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܟܡܐ ܙܘܙܐ ـ ܡܘܕܝ ؟ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܠܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ؟ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܠܗ ؟ ܠܐ :
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕ ܝܥܠܝ .
ܟܡܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܝܠܕܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ . (ܦܬܘܗ ܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ .) ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝ ! ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ . ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ . ܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ! ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܐ : ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ . ܩܘܡ ܒܫܡܐ ! (ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ) ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ـ ܟܘܪܐ . ܐܢܫ ܐܡܠܝ ! ܐܡܪ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ . (ܐܡܘܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ)
ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ! ܠܐ : ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܠܐ
ܕܘܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ! ܒܟܠܗܐ ܩܡܝ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܠܐ : ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . (ܒܫܡܐ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܢܘܗ . ܒܫܘܩܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܐܘܠܝܐ . ܒܗܕܐ
ܠܐܢܘܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ : ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ . ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܢܐ ـ ܗܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܩܢܝܐ : ܗܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ : ܗܠܗ ܩܡܝܠ . ܗܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܠ .
ܠܘܠܐ ܡܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ : ܩܢܝܐ ܫܡܐ . ܗܢܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ : ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ . ܩܢܝܐ ܕܗܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܘܘܟܝܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ . ܒܟܡܐ ܙܘܙܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܥܕܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܠܝ . ܒܟܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܢܐ

ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ .)
ܟܬܘܡ ܒ . (ܦܬܘܪܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܪܐ) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ : ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ : ܩܢܝܐ ܩܘܪܐ : ܒܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
(ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ) ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܗܘܢ : ܫܠܡܐ .
(ܒܟܡܐ ܙܘܙܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ .)
ܒܟܡܐ ܙܘܙܐ ـ (ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ .
ܟܬܘܡ ܒ ـ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ .
ܒܟܡܐ ܙܘܙܐ ـ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܐ .
ܟܬܘܡ ܒ ـ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ؟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ
ܫܡܐ ؟
ܟܬܒ (ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ) ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܙܘܙܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܠܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ .
ܟܬܡ ـ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܘܐ .
ܐܡܪ ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܫܡܐ .
ܟܬܡ ـ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ .
ܟܬܘܡ ܡܢ ـ ܥܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ : ܠܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ .
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܡܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ؟
ܒܟܡܐ ܙܘܙܐ ـ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܢ . (ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ
ܩܢܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܢܫܝ ܠܝܬܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .) ܟܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ .
ܟܘܪܟܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ .
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ .
(ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ .)
ܟܬܘܡ ܒ ـ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܟܡܐ ! ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ؟ ܒܠܘܐ

ܡܘܕܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ؟
ܐܕܘܪ - ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܬܪܬ
ܟܕܘܪܐ ܕܠܠܘܟܐ .
ܚܕܢܝ - ܒܡܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܪܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ - ܐܘܦ ܬܪܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬܐ : ܝܡܝ ܐܘܠܝܐ
ܕܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ .
ܐܒܪ - (ܕܟܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ) ܐܘܪܚܠܘܟ ܐܘܡܝ ! ܬܪܬ ܦܨܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܗ . ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܠܗ . (ܕܠܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ)
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܝܘ ܐܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܬܘܪܝ .
ܝܡܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ - ܕܠܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ .
ܐܕܘܪ - ܦܨܝܚܐ ܬܪܘܬ ܬܘܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ - ܗܝ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܠܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ . ܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܝ . ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܠܐ ܠܗ : ܗܘ ܕܡܠ ܟܠܟܠ
ܬܘܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܗܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ : ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܐ
ܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܝܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܘܬ . ܐܡܪܐ ܝܡܝ ܘܐܡܝ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܬܪܬ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܗܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ .
ܒܪܘܢ ܒ - ܒܡܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ : ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ : ܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ .
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܥܕܘܢܐ ܕܠܝ . ܟܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܡܝ .
(ܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ)
ܐܡܪ - ܕܟܝܪܐ ! ܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܝ (ܒܟܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ) (ܐܝܟ

ܡܕܡܘܟܝ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܪ . ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ) : ܐܘܡܝ ܒܘܬܐ ܒ . ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ .
ܒܪܘܢ ܒ - ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ .
ܐܒܪ - ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ . ܫܘܫ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܕܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܝܗ ܟܝܐ .
ܐܕܘܪ - ܕܟܝ ܚܦܝ . ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ .
ܒܪܘܢ ܒ - ܕܟܝ ܚܦܝ ܠܝ ܕܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ .
(ܒܪܘܢ ܒ . ܕܡܘܟܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܟܐ ܡܘܝ . ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ .
(ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ . ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ . ܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ .)
ܒܪܘܢ ܒ - ܐܘܡܝ ܐܕܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܡܠܗ . (ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܠܟܬܐ
ܗܘ ܐܕܘܪ ܚܕܝܐ .)
ܐܕܘܪ - (ܡܘܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܕܘܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ :)
ܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ .
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܕܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܟܝܢܐ .
(ܦܘܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ .)
ܐܕܘܪ - ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܡܠܗ (ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܠܟܬܐ)
(ܐܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܕܘܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ :)
ܐܒܪ - ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܗ : ܟܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܗ . (ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܗ : ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܐ .) ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܡܠܗ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܝ
ܡܘܠܟܬܐ .
ܐܡܪ - (ܕܘܟܐ ܡܘܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܠܟܬܐ . ܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ
ܕܦܫܐ .) ܕܗܘܝܬܐ : ܐܘܢܝ ܟܕܘܪܐ : ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܝ .

ܡܘܣܪܬܼܢ ܘܡܘܣܪܗ̇ : ܦܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ ܒܠܘܟܗ̇ .
(ܒܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ . ܐܚܬܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܬ .
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܟܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ : ܦܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܘܦܩܠܗ̇
ܠܕܘܡܢܝܐ : ܡܘܦܩܠܗ̇ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ . ܕܕܟܪܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܠܕܘܡܝܐ .)

ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܘܦܐ : ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ، ܕܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܘܪܘܝܐ ܡܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܗ̇ܘܝܐ . ܐܢܫܝ ܣܓܝ ܗܕܐ !

ܒܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܦܢܐ - ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ؟ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܒܡܦܠܚܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ؟ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܪܐ .

ܡܠܟܐ - ܐܘܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ : ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܚ
ܐܚܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܢܐ . (ܕܕܟܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ .)

ܟܬܒ ܒ - (ܡܠܟܐ) ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ : ܐܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܘܦܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܝ
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܒܝܬ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܝܬ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܠܫܘܪܗ . ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ
ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ .

ܫܘܬܦ - ܐܢܫܝ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ .

ܐܚܬܘܢ - ܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܡܨܐ ܠܐ ܘܦܫ ܠܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܕܟܪܐ : ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܝܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ . ܐܢ ܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܗ :
ܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .

ܐܚܬܘܢ ܗܝ - ܕܕܟܪܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ . ܠܝܬ
ܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ . ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܫܝܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܟܬܒܐ - ܐܢܫ ! ܡܢܐ ܘܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ : ܗܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗܘ
ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܐܢܐ ܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ . ܕܘܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ
ܒܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

ܡܠܟܐ - ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܕܐ . ܫܡܥ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܐܚܬܘܢ - ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫ ܐܚܬܝܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

ܡܠܟܐ - ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ : ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫ -
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ .

ܟܬܒ ܒ - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܬ .

ܒܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܦܢܐ - (ܒܢܫܐ ܒܠ ܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܒܟܠ ܕܕܟܪܐ
ܦܘܫܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ . ܐܚܬܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ! ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ : ܒܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܐܚܬܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܬܒܐ . ܐܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ . ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ، ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ . ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܒܝܬ ܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܟܗ̇ . ܗܘ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ . (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ .)

ܟܬܒ ܒ - ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ . ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܝ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܝܐ .

ܒܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܦܢܐ - (ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ) ܗܘܢܐ ، ܐܚܬܝܐ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ : ܡܢ ܐܚܬܝܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ .

ܡܠܟܐ - ܗ̇ܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܗܕܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܢܫܝ ܐܚܬܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܣܓܝ

ܡܘܦܘܡܢܐ ܕܘܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܗܠܝܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ :
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܕܝܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ (ܡܦܘܡܢܐ) ܕܚܕܬܐ : ܚܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܣܘܦܪܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܕܠܝܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܢܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܢ
ܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ . ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ . (ܝܡܐܢܐ) ܡܟܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܣܘܦܪܐ : ܕܠܝܬܐ
ܝܘܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ .
ܐܣܡ - ܦܘܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ . ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܡܝ ܝܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ . . .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܠܐ ܦܘܫܝ ܡܢܘܗ : ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ : ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܩܡܝ
ܥܘܕ ܚܕܘܬܢܐ ܐܠܗ .
ܚܕܡ ܒ - ܐܡܝܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܢ : ܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܝ
ܗܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ ܐܝܬܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ . ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ
ܕܡܣܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܠܐ : ܐܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܣܩ ܐܠܗܐ . ܢܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܕܐ : ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ
ܩܢܝܐ : ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ . ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢܐ . ܥܘܕ
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܩܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ . ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܝܡ ܐܬܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܩܠ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܐܒܓܪ - ܩܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܐ ܢܒܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ . ܠܐ

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ . ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܩܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ .
ܚܕܡ ܒ - ܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ . ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ-
ܠܟܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐܠܐ
ܝܡ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܕ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ . ܐܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܚܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܫ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܥܘܕܝ .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܩܕܘܫܬ ܐܘܦܝ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܥܘܕܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܘܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ .
ܚܕܡ ܡܓ - ܗܘܝܬܐ ܫܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ . ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܠܚܕܝ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܩܘܠܐ : ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ
ܝܘܡܢ ܝܡ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ
ܩܠܝܠܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ؟ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ؟
ܐܒܓܪ - ܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܡ ܢܦܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ : ܡܘܡܢ ܘܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܐ .
ܐܣܡ - ܐܝܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ-
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܡ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܝܡ ܕܗܝܢܠܟܘܢ ܘܝܡ
ܐܢܫܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܗܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ : ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܩܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ . ܐܪܒܐ
ܦܘܫܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ .
ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ - ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܕܘܪܐ . (ܪܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܐܠܗ)

ܫܡܫ - ܐܣܦܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܐ ܟܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܪܫܡܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ .
ܚܕܐ ܒ - (ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ) ܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ . ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܝܢ ܟܡܢܐ ܠܥܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܚ ܡܢ ܚܡܫ ܒܫܒܐ . (ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܨܦܝܪܐ) ܫܒܐ ܨܦܪܘܢܐ ܩܝܡ
ܝܕܥ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܐܪܫܝܡ ܠܟܝܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ
ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ .
(ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܕܫܘܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܙܠܡܘܬܐ)
ܚܕܐ ܗܕ - ܐܣܦܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܗ - ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܥܠܗ :
ܙܗܘܠ ܫܘܟܬܪܘܢ .
ܚܕܝܒ - ܫܒܐ ܫܡܥܠ ܗܠܐ ܙܠܝܡܐ ܐܠܗ : (ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ) . ܟܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ? ܟܕܐ ܨܦܪܐ .
ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܢܐ : ܐܕܝܐ ܫܘܟܬܪܐ ܗܕܠܝ ܠܗ ܩܡܝ ܐܣܦܪܝ
ܐܝܟ . ܐܘܟܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܟܠܗ . (ܒܡܫܝܢܐ ܫܘܟܬܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ :) ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ - ܕܘܒܝ - ܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܥܘܪܐ . ܫܢܐ ܕܗܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ - ܟܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܬܐ . ܫܢܐ ܕܗܠܐ
ܕܘܒܝ ܗܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܡܝܬܐ .
(ܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܒܝ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܥܕܡܢܐ . ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܡܕܠ ܕܡܝܟܐ . ܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܒܝܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܡ .

ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝ̈ܬܐ

ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ : ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ . ܒܠܝܐ ܡܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ
ܗܠܟܡܬܐ .
ܒܒܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ - ܩܐܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܕܗ : ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܒܠܟܝܢ . ܐܢܐ ܐܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܟܐ ?.. ܫܒܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܝܢ
ܗܢܝ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ - ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܟܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܘܦ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܡܢܐ . ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܝܟܐ . ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ !
ܒܒܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ - ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܗ ?
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ - ܠܐ : ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܕܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ : ܒܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ : ܐܘܦ ܨܦܪܘܗ ܡܥܡܘܢܐ .
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܢ ܕܘܝ ܠܕܦܠܗ ܟܗܕ ܦܕܝܐ . ܥܒܘܕܐ
ܠܘܝܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܒܐ . ܝܡܟܐ ܝܢ ܫܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ-
ܐ ܡܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ .
ܒܒܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ - ܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܕܒܝܢܢܗ ! ܐܢܬܝ ܙܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܝܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܥܕ ܠܘܬܗ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ - ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܒܠܝܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ .
ܒܒܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ - ܐܢܬܝ ܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܕܒܐ ܡܝܕܠܝ ܟܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ .
(ܕܦܘܫܐ ܩܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܐ)
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ - ܟܕܐ ܗܘܒܢܐ ܡܘܗܝ ܒܕܗܝ ! (ܒܟܗܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܕ
ܦܕܝܐ . ܒܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ) ܕܐܒܝ ܡܗܝܕܘ . ܩܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܡܐ
ܡܟܠܒܐ : ܕܫܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܕܐ ܡܘܝܕܝ . (ܕܥܘܠܐ ܟܦܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܐ

ܕܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ : ܫܡܥܘܢܗ
ܕܡܪܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܬܐ) ܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܝܢ ܚܒܪܬܐ .
ܥܠܘܠܗܝ ܩܪܘܝ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܘܢ . ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܝܢܐ . (ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ
ܐܘܪܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܪܐ) ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ
ܦܥܡܝܬܐ !
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܕܫܘܐܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܬܗ) ܝܘܡܢܐ ؟ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܘܢ ؟
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܕܐܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ؟ ! ܩܝܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܝ : ܚܘܠܝ
ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ : ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܚܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܦܬܚܠܝ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ
ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ : ܗܘ ܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܘܢ : ܐܢܐ ܚܝܕܠܝ ܩܡܬܐ ܡܘܬܝ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܗ . . .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܗܕܟܐ ܗܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ! .
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܐܝܟܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܐܢܐ ܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܬܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ-
ܟܘܠܗ ܡܢܐ . ܗܘܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܢ ܡܚܘܡܢܐ ! . . ܡܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ! ܐܠܗܝ !
ܩܕܡ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܗ . ܗܕܟܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܢܐ . ܢܚܘܝ-
ܗܝ ܡܚܝ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ .
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - (ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܗ) ܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ !
(ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ)
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܥܡܝܐ ܪܒܬܗ) ܡܟܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ (ܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܘܗ . ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܠܗܐ : ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܝܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܐܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ .
ܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܐ ܕܦܬܟܐ : ܒܠܥܘܕ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܐ .

ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܗܘ ܠܥܘܗ) ܩܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܗ . ܡܢܘ
ܩܪܝܬܝ ؟ ܗܡܘ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܦܥܡܝܬܐ ؟
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ - ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܐ ܕܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ-
ܗܘܐ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܗ : ܡܢܘ ܩܪܝܬܝ ؟ (ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܗܠܝܐ)
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܡܢ ܗܠܝܐ ܡܢܘ ܩܪܝܬܝ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܗ ! ܗܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ؟
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܗܘܠܐ ܐܩܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ : ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܘܢ !
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ - ܡܢ ܠܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ . (ܕܡܐܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܡܘܗ ܚܡܫܐ)
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܗܡܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܘܢ ؟
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ - ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܝܕܥܝ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܐܡܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܥܝܢܝ ܠܗ .
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ - ܡܕܥܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܘܢ : ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܝܢ
ܗܕܝܢܝ .
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ - ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܘܟܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܗ : ܚܘܝܬܘܗ-
ܗܘܘܢ ؟
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܘܢ ! ܐܢܐ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܕ ܝܘܡ .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܠܝ ܗܕܝܢܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܘܢ : ܟܠܟܐ ܗܝܟܢܝ-
ܠܟܝ .
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ - (ܕܡܐܠܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܡܘܢܬܐ) ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ . . .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܝܘܡܢܐ ؟ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܗܪܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܫܬܘܗ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ .
ܒܪܢܐ ܬܢܝܐ - ܚܙܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܨܝ ܢܚܬܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ : ܦܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܣܘܦ
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ . ܕܠܐܢܝܢ ܬܠܒܝ
ܡܬܝܚܘܬ ܠܗ . ܢܣܒܝ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܪܕ (ܗܘ
ܒܪܬܐܘܗ) ܗܘܡ ܠܒܘܫ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ : ܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܨܝ ܕܪܝܚܫ ܠܗ
ܕܪܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ . (ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܐ .)

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܒܠܘܗ̇ ܠܗ ! ܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܠܝܬ ܝܘܗ̇ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ .

ܒܪܢܐ ܬܢܝܐ - ܡܘܕܝ ؟ ܟܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ؟ ܡܢܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܟܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ - ܢܣܒܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܫܡܝ : ܗܘܠܘܠܗܝ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܠܟܝ ܝܠܗ : ܒܝܕ ܕܢܐ -
ܗܝ . ܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗ̇ ܒܝܢ . ܢܟܡܐ ܕܝܫܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܟܝ ܗܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܢܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝ : ܒܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܩܝ .
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܐܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ .

ܒܪܢܐ ܬܢܝܐ - ܡܢܚܘܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܘܗ̇ ، ܡܘܬܒܫܬܘܗ : ܗܕܟܝ ܝܘܕܒܘܗ ܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ - ܐܟܝ : ܡܟܝ ܝܘܕܒܘܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܟܝ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܗܝܟ ܐܟܢܐ : ܡܘܬܒܫܬܘܗ ܗܝ .

ܒܪܢܐ ܬܢܝܐ - ܒܗ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܫܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܠܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܥܒܕܘܗ . (ܗܘ ܕܪܐܗܘ) ܕܪܐܝ ܟܗܘܠ ܗܠܟܢ ܕܦܨܝܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ .
ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܝܬܐ . . . (ܦܠܛܐ ܝܬܐ)

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܝܡܝ : ܫܡܝ : ܠܡ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ! ܗܝܟ ܠܢܒܥܝ
ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܥܝ ܟܡܐܝ . . . ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܟܒܝܢ ! ܗܘ ܡܟܝ ܗܘܠܡ !
ܐܣܘܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܬܐ . ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܪܘܬܗ̇ . ܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܝܕ ܗܟܝ ! ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܐܬܐ ܕܘܠܬ -

ܡܕܝܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܘܗ : ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܝܬܐ ܦܨܝܚܬܐ . . . ܗܕܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܢܣܒܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ « ܡܗܘܡܢܐ » ܝܠܗ : ܥܠܟܘܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ
ܥܠ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . . . ܕܐܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܒܕܡܝ -
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܡܪܐ . (ܕܗܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܒܕ ܕܘܫܡܝ ܟܐܘܢܐ ܠܐܘܕܐ) ܐܟܝܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܪܐ . ܠܐܝ ܦܨܝܚܬܐ
ܕܟܣܘܦ ܥܠܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܢܣܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܬܠܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ .
(ܕܦܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܕܐ) ܟܘܕܐ ܫܡܠܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܠܐܝ
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܘܗܝܟ ܠܐܝ ܗܡܝܢ . (ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܪܘܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܕܐ)
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ . ܐܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܟܘܕܐ ܕܢܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܘܟ -
ܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ . ܦܘܟ ܕܟܫܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܝ : ܦܘܟܘܢ ܕܟܫܬܐ ܐܣܘܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ :
ܦܘܟ ܕܟܫܬܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ .

ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝܬܐ

ܦܪܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܣܘܡܟܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܢܝܐ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܕܠܝܟ . ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܣܘܣܠܐ. ܢܬܝܪܐ ܠܟܝܦܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܥܡܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܫܬܐ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܥܢܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܬܚܘܬ ܕܟܪܘܗܝ. ܬܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܬܐ : ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ : ܒܬܪܝ ، ܒܠܘܩܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ. ܐܫܬܐܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ.
ܟܠܝ ܢܬܝܪܐ- ܥܒܕܬܐ : ܙܟܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܟܝܢܐ : ܚܝܝܐ ܚܕܕܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܝܣܒܠ ܩܦܝ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ- ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܦܝ ܝܣܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ : ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ-
ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ .(ܟܠܝ ܥܠܡܝܐ)
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ- (ܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ) ܒܠ ܕܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ
ܢܘܦܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܐܫܬܐܐ ܐܠܗ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ- ܝܣܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ. (ܗܝ ܟܬܝ) : ܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܩܪ
ܢܘܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ؟
ܟܬܝ- ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐ : ܒܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܢܘܦܠ!
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ- ܒܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ؟
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ- ܐܬܐ ܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ-
ܐܠܗ. (ܟܠܝ ܒܟܝܫܬܐ)
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ- ܬܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟ
ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ؟..
ܕܝܢܐ- ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܘܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ.

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ. ܠܐ : ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ. (ܟܠܝ
ܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܫܬܐ) ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܢܘܦܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܗ
ܗܘܝܐ؟ (ܗܝ ܟܬܝ) ܝܣܠܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܟܬܝ- (ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ) ܐܠܗܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ...
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܐ... ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ... ܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ- ܝܣܠܚ ܝܕܥܬܐ...
ܟܬܝ- ܗܝ ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐ : ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ. ܟܠܝ ܒܝ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܦܬܟܘܗܝ-
ܠܗ : ܬܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܠܒܗ ܚܕ
ܗܘܕܐ ܣܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܦܠܝ. ܟܠܗ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܢܘܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ : ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܚܣܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ. ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܐ ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܟܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܚܕ ܫܒܐ-
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ- ܩܦܝ : ܩܦܝ! ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ-
ܕܝܢ ܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܒܗ
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܫܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܝ.
ܟܬܝ- ܢܠܟܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐ : ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܫܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝ!
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܟܝܢ- ܝܗ ܫܘܫ! (ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ)
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ- ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܣܘܣܚܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ.

(ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܘܦܐ ܕܪܐ)

ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕ- (ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܒܘ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ) ܡܚܘ-
ܩܕܡܐ ܐܦܝܕܬܐ : ܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܒܓܐ ܒܢܬܘܒܘ ܡܒܕܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܬܘ ܗܘܡܪܐ
ܩܠܝܗ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܕܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܒܓܬܐ . ܕܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܡ
ܡܒܕܐ ܠܘܕܝܩܠܬܐ ܡܠܗ .

(ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܩܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܦܐ ܕܐܠ ܒܕܢܕܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ)
ܕܝܡ ܩܬܘܒܘ ܡܒܝܡ ܒܘܗ . . .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܒܘܗ ܡܘܕܝ ?

ܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܪܝ- ܡܢ ܕܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܓܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܦ-
ܐܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܕܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- (ܩܐ ܒܕܡ) ܐܝܟܠܘܒܘ ܕܒܝ ܗܘܦܠ ? ܕܫܡܘ
ܩܡܝ ܒܒܝܡܘ ܡܠܦܝܡܘ !

ܒܕܡ- ܡܚܘܩܒܬܐ : ܠܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܢ ܒܐ ܗܘܡ ܒܠܡܦܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܒܠܒܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܝܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܝ .
ܗܘܡܪܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܗܡܝܕܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐ ܘܝܒܘܢܝ . (ܕܒܝ
ܕܝܐܗ ܡܚܘܦܐ : ܒܕܡܐ ܒܡܢܓܐ ܠܘܕܫܝ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܩܬܘܗ : ܒܐܝܒܘܗ
ܒܩܕܢܐ ܩܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ :) ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܒܗ ? ܕܠܡ
ܒܢܬ ܩܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܘܗ ܦܘܩܕܝ ?

ܢܗܘܪܐ- ܡܚܘܩܒܬܐ ܦܘܩ-ܕܐܘܒܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܗ ܗܘܝܚܐ . (ܒܝܗܕܐ
ܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܕܦܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܣܢܐ : ܐܕܐܐ ܦܬܫܘܗܝ . ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܕܝܐ
ܕܐܠܝܐ : ܒܐܒܕܗ ܩܠܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܬܐ . ܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܒܗܕܐ
ܒܐܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܠܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܐܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ : ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܠܝܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܠܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܐ ܫܝܕܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܫܝ ܒܕܡܬܐ
ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ .)

ܒܕܡܐ ܗܠܒܕܝܐ- ܕܝܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܐܦܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ !

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ- ܐܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ .

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ- ܡܕ ܘܕܒܐ ܠܘ ܕܠܡ ܕܝܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܘܬܢ ?

ܢܗܘܪܐ- ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܡ ܠܘܬܢ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܕܝܢ ܒܩܡܐ ܠܘܒܘ ܡܫܘܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܝ .

ܢܗܘܪܐ- (ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܐ ܡܚܘܒܝܐ ܠܟܡܣܘܗܝ : ܒܝܠܕܐܘܒܐ ܦܕ-ܘܕܐ
ܠܦܫܬܐ ܒܐܩܠܐ ܗܕܝ ܕܝܬܐ .) ܒܫܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕ ܒܢ ܕܝܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܠܟܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܕܡܫܝ ܝܠܗ ?

ܢܗܘܪܐ- ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܒܐ ܡܫܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܩܒܬܐ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܕܗܘܡܘ ! ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ . (ܡܫܘܘܝܐ ܩܐ ܕܒܝ .)
ܕܫܡܘ ܐܝܡܘ ܕܡܫܝ ܝܠܗ !

ܒܕܡ- ܦܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܡ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܕܡܐ ܩܒܒ ܒܝܩܢܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܡ
ܒܐ ܐܒܝܕܘ . ܒܡܐ ܕܒܫܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܡܕ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ . (ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܚܕܕܐ
ܒܐܕܟܐ ܕܝܬܐ .)

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܕܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ? ܐܗܐ ܡܕ ܕܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܒܕܐܬܐ !
(ܩܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ :) ܡܕ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܫܐ ܝܠܗ ?

ܢܗܘܪܐ- ܐܗܐ ܦܫܐ ܒܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ : ܡܚܘܩܒܬܐ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܗܝܟ ܡܕ ܒܢ ܕܝܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܩܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܘܝܡ .
ܕܫܒܝ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ . ܠܘܬܢ ܢܒܗ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ?

ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ- ܡܚܘܩܒܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܗܫܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܐܠܝܐ
ܕܝܘܒܘ ? . ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܒܐ
ܠܒܘܫܝ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܒ- ܕܡܐ ܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܝ ?

ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ - ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ : (ܠܐܘܩܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܘܬܐ) ܦܠܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܪ - ܗܕ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܣܘܐ
ܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܗܘܢ .
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ - ܟܕ ܝܦܫ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܣܩܘܢ ܚܠܝܬ
ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܣܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܪ - ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ-
ܗܘܢ . ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ : ܐܢܐ ܘܘܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܘܟ ܥܒܕ . ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܗ : « ܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ
ܕܗܣܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ . ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ-
ܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ . ܟܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܝܗ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛܢܐ ܗܘܝ
ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܣܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ .
ܕܝܢܐ - ܐܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ - (ܒܟܢܫܐ) ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ : ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܣܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܝܢܠ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܪ - ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܦܫ : ܝܢ ܢܕܗܘܡ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܣܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ : (ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܠܘܬܐ) ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ! . . (ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ « ܡܘܬܐ » .
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ - ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ : ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ . ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܩܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܘܬ .
(ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ : ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ - ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܟܐ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܢܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ .)
ܟܕ - ܚܝܠܐ - ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ .

ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܪ - (ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ) ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ! (ܚܒܫܐ
ܡܚܒܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ .) ܐܗ : ܐܗ
ܠܠܒܐ ! (ܒܡܫܬܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ
ܕܗܣܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܣܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ . ܗܕ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܘܐ
ܚܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܢ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܪ - (ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ؟ ܒܥܒܝ
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܝܗ ؟ ܟܕܐ ܝܦܫ . ܐܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ . ܢܝܫܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܘܢ .
(ܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ) ܒܗܘܠܝ ܦܠܘܚܘܢ !
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ - ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܒܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ . (ܠܥܡܕܘܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܝܗ) (ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ -
ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ)
ܪܒܐ ܗܠܒܟܢܫܐ - (ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܒܗܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ) ܢܝܫܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܢ ܒܝ ܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܪ - ܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܘܢ ܝܢ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܢ
ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ؟ (ܒܝܬܝܐ) ܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܘܢ : ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܢ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ . (ܗܘ ܒܡܠܘܟܐ :) ܒܗܘܠ
ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ !
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ - (ܒܥܒܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ) ܗܘܝܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ : ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܢܣܒܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢܝ .
ܐܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܝ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܪ - ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܘܟ ܝܦܫ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ .

ܟܢܫ - ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ : ܠܐ ܘܚܡ ܦܠܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܘ ܡܠܝܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܐܢܐ ܗܡܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܡܫܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܒ ܡܘܬܘܠ .
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܢܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܠܘܟܘܢ : ܚܫܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܚܐ
ܕܗܫܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܝܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ .
ܟܢܫ - (ܕܝܒܝܗ ܦܕܘܟܐ ܠܦܫܐ) ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܝ
ܦܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ : ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܐܘܚ ܟܕܒ ܡܘܬܘܠ : ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܫܘܥܠܢܐ
ܕܝܢ : ܗܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ . (ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ) ܐܢܐ
ܡܛܘܟܘܢ : ܠܫܒܩܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܘܡܝ ܠܗ : ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܘܢ .
ܕܡܟܐ - (ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܠܫܒܩܘܗܝ) ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ : ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪ ܕܘܟ
ܡܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ
ܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܘܟܘܢ . ܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܫܒܩܘܟܘܢ ؟
ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܡܕܠܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܦܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܡܠܗ . ܐܕܝܐ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܟܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܪ -
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ .
ܕܠܡ - ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܪ - ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܚܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗܦܫܘܢ -
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܡ ܕܫܢܐ . (ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܒܗܦܟܐ : ܡܘܪܝܫ ܟܕܘܡܐ . ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܕܘܦܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܬܐ
ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܐܡܕܘܗ . ܟܕܘܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ . ܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܟܕܡ
ܠܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܟܗܕܡ .) ܚܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܡܠܟܐ

ܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ . ܟܕܐ ܡܘܬܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ - ܩܛܠܬܐ : ܕܫܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܘܩܕ -
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ !
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܠܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܡܕܝ -
ܡܕܝ ܡܠܗ ! ܕܡܢ ܟܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ .
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ - ܗܐ : ܐܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܫܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܘܗܐ
ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܝ : ܟܗܘܢܬܐ ܗܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܘ ܟܕܘܟܐ . ܡܝܡܢܝ : ܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܐܐ ܘܠܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܠܒܢܝܬܐ - ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܘܗ ܕܝ ܗܡܘܙܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܢ ؟
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܡܢܘ ؟ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܡܘܙܘܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܘܗ ܕܝ ؟
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܠܒܢܝܬܐ - ܟܡܐ ܕܘܗ ܡܕܝ ܗܡܘܙܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܘܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗܡܘܙܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ؟ ! . (ܡܢ ܠܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܟ ܕܚܫܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ
ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ) ܟܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ -
ܥܒܕܐ : ܩܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܕܐܡܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ . ܗܝܟ ܡܟܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܗ ܕܡܘܗ .
ܠܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ - ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܗ .
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܠܒܢܝܬܐ - ܐܘܚ : ܡܘ ܗܟܝܢ : ܠܟܬܘܒܗ ܘܡܫܘܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܓܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܗ . ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ !
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܫܝܚ - ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܝ .
(ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܡܗܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܗ .)
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܐ - ܐܕܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܟܕܡܝ ܠܟܪ - ܟܬܒܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ .

ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܢܫܡܘܗܝ ܗܟܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܘ؟
ܪܒܢ ܣܒܐ - ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܢܫ : ܗܝ! (ܩܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫ :) ܐܬܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܝ!
ܡܘܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫ - ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ؟
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܐܢܫ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܐܟܘ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ : ܚܡܪܐ ܦܩܝܬܐ ܚܕ-
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ.
ܡܘܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫ - ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ : ܚܕܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܝܬܐ.
ܪܒܢ ܣܒܐ - ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ : ܦܩܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܚܕܟܕܐ ܝܗ ܕܡܝܢܝ.
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܕܝܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܟܘ؟
ܕܢܝ - ܕܝܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܟܘ : ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܩܝܬܐ ܗܕܠܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ. ܚܕܟܕܐ ܟܠܝܢ
ܠܘ ܡܗܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܘ ܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ؟
ܕܡܝܐ - ܓܢܒ ܕܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. (ܡܘܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ.)
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - (ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܦܩܝܬܐ) ܝܩܝܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܐ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ؟
ܕܢܝ - ܐܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟
ܕܢܝ - ܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ - ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܟܘ! ܐܢ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ!
ܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - (ܩܐ ܪܒܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܗ) ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ
ܠܡܟܪܝܣܘ ܐܝܟܘ؟
ܪܒܢ ܣܒܐ - (ܩܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ) ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝ!
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܢ - ܒܟܪܘܒܘ ܐܬܝܡܘܢ!
ܪܒܢ ܣܒܐ - (ܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ) ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܟܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܟܘ. ܗܕ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܝ
ܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܝܥܕܝܢ : ܡܝܥܕܝܢ :
ܐܢܕܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܟܘ : ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ : ܩܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܝ
ܐܟܘܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ...
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ؟
ܪܒܢ ܣܒܐ - ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܕܝܢܐ : ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝ : ܐܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ : ܝܗ
ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܝ.
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ - ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ؟
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ - ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ!
ܪܒܢ ܣܒܐ - ܟܠ ܗܕܐ؟ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܝܥܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܝܘܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܥܒܕܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ : ܗܕܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ : ܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ

ܒܡܫܢܐ : ܫܝܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ . ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ . (ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ : ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ . ܥܡܐ
ܐܟܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ .)
ܪܒܐ ܗܝܕܢܝܐ - ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ؟ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ
ܗܘܝܢܐ !
ܪܒܐ ܗܝܕܢܝܐ - (ܕܥܒܕܐ) ܐܘܕܝܢܐ !
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - (ܠܐ ܕܟܐ) ܥܡܗ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ؟
ܕܟܐ - ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ !
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܐܝܬ ܐܘܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ .
ܕܡܐ - ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ؟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ .
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ؟
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ - ܠܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ؟
ܕܟܐ - ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ؟ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ : ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܗܝ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ : ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ : ܗܕ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ : ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ !
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܐܟܠ .

ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܡܘ ܐܡܪܬ ؟ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܦܘܠܚܢܐ) ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ !
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܡܘܕܝ ܫܡܥܐ ! ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܫ . . .
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ؟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ -
ܠܗܘܢ . (ܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ) ܗܕ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܠܐ ܕܟܗܘܢ) ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܕܣܒܐ - (ܟܡܐ) ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܗܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ !
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܐܢܫ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ : ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ .
ܐܠܗܐ . (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܓܐ .)
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܕ ܟܬܒܢ .
(ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ .)
ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܗܡܝܕ - ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܘܬܐ .

(ܕܪܵܡܫܵܐ ܕܒܝܼܬܵܐ ܡܲܟܣܢܵܝܵܐ . ܝܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܘܡܩܲܪܝܵܐ ܕܥܠܵܡܵܐ ܘܡܫܲܘܝܵܐ ܠܒܘܼܫ-
ܝܵܐ .)

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܚܘܦܟܬܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܥܬܐ ܠܝܬ-
ܘܪܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܒܗܠܐ : ܐܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܢܐ ! ܦܘܡܘܟܝ-
ܕܫܡܥܐ . ܣܡܘܠܘܟܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܘܝܐ . (ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܐ .)

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܕܠܝܡܘܟܝ ! ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܘܠܝܬܐ) ܣܒܪܐ ܡܟܣܢܝܐ
ܘܐ ܗܒܠܘܟܝ ܗܘܝ . ܗܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܒܠܘܟܝ ܡܟܣܢܝܐ : ܐܘܦ ܗܒܕܘܟܝ ܡܘܗܘ-
ܒܬܐ .

ܡܣܒܒܐ ܕܟܐܢ - ܐܝܟܐ ܟܬܒܗܘܟܝ ܐܘܠܝܗܘܟܝ ܡܚܘܦܟܬܐ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - (ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܦܘܗܝ) ܠܡܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܝܫ : ܒܗܝ
ܕܗܝ ܓܘܠ : ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܓܡܟܚܫ ܗܘܐܐ ܕܒܪܕܟܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ . ܐܘܠܝܫ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܒܒܫܐ - (ܟܝܣܐ) ܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ . ܕܡܠܐ ܟܡܣܐ)
ܐܘܠܝܫ ܟܕܐ ܟܘܫܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ .

ܣܒܒܐ ܕܡܟܢܟܒܐ - ܐܘܦ ܝܒܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܘܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܒܐ ܗܒܕܐ ܟܗܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܒܠܬܐ .

ܣܒܒܐ ܕܡܟܒܟܣܐ - ܐܘܗ ܡܣܟܣܝܐ ܣܟܝܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܐ ܗܒܘܟܝ ܝܠܝ ܟܬܝܒ .
ܕܠܝ - (ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܵܡܵܐ ܡܟܣܢܝܐ) ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܟܘܫܟܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܡܐ . . .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܝܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܩܪܝܐ ܡܗܒܘܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܘ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܗܒܪܟܣܐ
ܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܒ ܐܘܪܫܐ . (ܕܠܝ ܗܒܘܫܐ)

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ - ܝܫ !

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - (ܟܝܣܐ) ܡܟܣܒ ܗܠܟܝ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܡܘܕܒ ܟܬܒܗܘܟܝ ؟

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܡܚܘܦܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܠܘܟܝ ܟܒܘܫܘܟܝ ܝܒܐ ܝܒܕܐ ܐܟܝܢ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܐܟܝܢ .

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܝܫܡܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܟܝ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܗܡܘ ؟

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܟܕܐ ܡܘܫܝܬܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܝܢ ܝܫܡܘܟܝ ܟܬܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܘܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܘܗܝ ܗܡܘܟܝ ܐܘܪܫܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܪܘܡܫܐ ܟܘܟ ܦܘܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܝ . (ܡܐ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ)
ܦܡܕܘܟܝ ܕܪܘܡܫܐ ܝܦܠܝ ܝܒܗܟܬܐ ܝܕܘܝ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܟܬܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܘܦܟܬܐ .

ܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ - ܦܘܡܕܪܘܒܘܟܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܝܟ ܗܘܝܡܟܐ ܡܘܫܝܟܬܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܕܠܘܒܘܟܝ ܗܘܝܕ ܡܗܘܟܝ ؟ . . ܐܘܠܝܫ ! (ܟܕܝܫܟܐ ܒܗܝ
ܝܕܟܐ)

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܡܚܘܦܟܬܐ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܠܝܐ ܟܕܒܝ ܟܡܟܝ ܗܘ ܝܒܐ ܝܒܕܐ ܗܘܠ ܓܘܠ : ܐܘܪܫܐ
ܘܐ ܕܐܝܒܕܘܒܘܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܒܗܘܟܝ ܠܗ .

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܓܘܠ ! ܐܡܪܐ ܓܘܠ ܠܒܗ
ܡܚܘܫܝܟܬܐ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܡܘܕܒ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܝܗܘܢ ؟

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܗܒܕ ܝܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ . ܝܫܝܢ ܗܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܝܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܘܠ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ - ܦܟܠܗ ܗܫܘܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܒܒܫܐ - ܒܗ ܐܘܟܕܝܐ ܡܘ ܗܘܠܘܟܝ ؟

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܕܠܝ ܦܫܠܘܟܝ . . .

ܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ - ܐܘܦ ܝܒܐ ܟܫܝܒܬܐ ܕܓܘ ܟܒܐ .

ܣܒܒܐ ܕܡܟܢܟܒܐ - ܒܗ ܗܘܐܐ ܕܒܪܕܟܐ ܘܠܘܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ؟

ܣܒܒܐ ܕܡܟܢܟܒܐ - ܟܡܘܗܝܐ ܡܘ ܐܡܪ ؟

ܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ - ܕܠܝ ܗܫܘܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܦܟܠܘܟܝ .

ܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ - ܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܫ ܦܝܫܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ . (ܒܡܪܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܛܒܒܬܐ)
ܕܟܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܢ ؟
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܕܠܒܐ ܓܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܛܪܝܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ .
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ - ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ . ܠܘܬܟ ܦܬܚܢ
ܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ - ܐܬܝܬܐ . ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܠܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܝܬܠܘܢ
ܦܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐ ܒܝܬܠܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܥܠܡܢ
ܒܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܝܐ ܒܫܗܪܐ !
ܟܬܒܐ - (ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ) ܐܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܝܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܗܪܐ . ܐܣܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ : ܐܢܐ
ܚܕܘܬܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܦܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - (ܒܡܦܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܘܗ) ܒܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܒܕܢ -
ܠܝܗ ؟
ܟܬܒܐ - (ܒܟܝܐ) ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܣܘܡ ܒܠܠܐ .
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܗ - ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܣܘܡ ܒܠܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ . (ܠܟܘܗ ܒܟܘܬܝܐ) ܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܢ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܘܢ ܦܬܚܢ ܠܗ . ܟܠ : ܗܘ
ܝܕܥܘܢ : ܗܘ ܐܢܐ . (ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ) ܕܠܒܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ : ܟܠ ܦܬܚܢ ܗܘܠ
ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ؟ . .
ܟܬܒܐ - ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ : ܡܘܒܕܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - (ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܗ) ܒܘܦ ܠܦܘܡܘܢ : ܝܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢܟܪ ܫܘܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ .
(ܠܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܫܦܝܐ . ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܬܒܘܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܠܒܪܟܬܐ .)

ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - (ܒܟܝܐ) ܡܠܝܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܕܠܒܢ ܗܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܒ ܒܣ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ - ܗܘ ܗܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܡܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ! ܐܣܝܪ ܠܘܡܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ
ܕܡܣܘܡ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܕܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܡܟܝ ܗܘܐ ؟
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܐܣܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܘܡܟܝ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܕܠܒܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܡܟܝ ؟ ܒܗܝ ܥܠܡܢ
ܠܘܡܟܝ ܠܝܗ ؟
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ . ܗܘ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ
ܠܘܡܟܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܘܒܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܢ
ܒܠܒܘܒܝ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ . ܥܡܘ ܒܥܘܒܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܗ ؟
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܗܘ ܦܬܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ : ܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܐܣܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܒܕܘܗ ܒܫܠܢ .
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܕܠܒܐ ܟܒܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܘܢ : ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ : ܘܒܕܘܬܝܐ -
ܠܝܗ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܒܝܬܗ : ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܢ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܫܦܝ . ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܢ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܓܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ
ܘܒܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܬܐ ܠܘܡܟܝ ؟
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܗܝ ܓܘ ܥܝܢܐ . ܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܕܠܒܐ ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ! ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܗ ܦܫܝܢ !
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܐܘܦ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܝܗ !
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ . ܫܘܦ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܒܝ
ܒܘܟ ܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝܗ !
ܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ - ܝܢ ܡܣܦܠܗ ܦܫܝܢ ܟܘܬܘܢ ܦܬܚܢ ܠܗ .

ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܐܢܐ ܪܒܝܬܝ ܕܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ .

(ܕܝܘܡܐ) ܡܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ : ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܗ ܐܘܟܠܣ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ

ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ ܝܗ ܠܡܟܝܢ . (ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܗ)

ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܢܫܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܝܗ ܐܝܟܢ :

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ . ܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ . ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܕܠܘܚܐ ܝܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ .

ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܗ - (ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ) ܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ . (ܕܟܝ
ܐܘܟܠܝ)

ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - (ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ) ܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܢ

ܕܢܝܐ ܕܠܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝ .

ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ - ܦܘܡܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܝܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܝܡܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ .

ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ - ܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ : ܢܫܐ ܝܗ ܐܘܟܠܣ : ܐܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܢܫܐܗܘܢ

ܡܢܬܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ : ܗܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ .

ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - (ܡܢ ܕܒܫ) ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ ؟

ܕܒܫ - ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ . ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ

ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܘܥܐ .

ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܗܘܡܘܕܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܗܘ ܠܘܡܕܐ ؟ ! ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ

ܕܐܢܫܘܬܝܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܗ : ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ . ܠܐ ܠܘܡܕ ܐܝܟܢ . ܐܟܝ

ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܕܒܫ - ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ .

ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܟܡܐ ܕܦܘܦܐ ؟

ܕܒܫ - ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܦܐ .

ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܐܠܗܝ ! ܫܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ! ܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ : ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ : ܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ . ܦܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ

ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܠܝ : ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܦܐ . ܗܘܝܐ ܝܗ

ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܘܝܐ ܐܡܝ . ܕܟܝ ܡܟܝܢܝ . (ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ

ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܕܟܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܡܬܝܟܝܢܬܝ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ . . .

ܕܒܫ - (ܡܢ ܠܡܕܘܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܘܡܗ ، ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܢܐ) ܫܡܕ

ܕܦܘܦܐ : ܗܢܝ : ܗܠܡ : ܐܪܒܥܐ : ܫܡܫܬܐ : ܝܘܡܐ : ܐܝܟܝܐ : ܗܘܡܢܬܐ :

ܝܘܡܐ : ܝܡܡܬܐ . . .

ܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܟܕܡܫ - (ܘܡܠܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ) ܗܡܫܐ : ܗܡܫܐ : ܗܡܫܐ . . .

« ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ »

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܟܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܒܥܐ ܟܝܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ.
ܦܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܒܢܘܬܗ.

ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ - (ܣܘܦܐ) ܫܡܝ ܗܘܠܘܠ! (ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ) ܪܒܢܝ
ܗܘܠܘܠ!

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - (ܟܣܦܐ ܠܣܦܪܘܟܘܬܗ) ܗܘ ܥܒܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝ؟

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܟܪܘܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ، ܐܘܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝ ܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ!

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - ܐܝܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܕܘܠܗܥܕ؟ ܕܘܒܐ ܡܘܕܠܘܢ
ܗܘܟܘܢ؟

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܐܝܟܠܝ: ܐܘܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܚܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܠܘܢ.

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - ܗܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܠܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܘܫܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܕܗܫܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ؟

ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ - ܐܝܢ: ܐܝܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܒܝ -
ܠܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܝܢ ܕܘܦܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܩܥܒܝ ܕܗ ܐܘܝܐ. ܗܡܘ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܢܐ؟

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܪܒܢܝ ܟܡܥܒܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܢܢ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܠܒܗ ܠܢ. ܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܦܪܥܝ
ܠܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܕܗ ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝ.

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܒܗ ܟܕܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܗ؟

ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ - ܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܕܓܒܗ

ܕܗ ܗܘܦܐ؟

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܡܢܘ ܟܕܒܝܢ! ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ! ܐܘܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. (ܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܠܪܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ) ܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܟܢܝܫܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܢ. ܐܕܒܪܐ ܟܢܝ.

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - ܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ.

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - (ܕܫܦܘܠ ܗܘ ܪܒܢܘܬܗ) ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܘܗ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܘܠܗܥܕ. ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܕܗ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܠܒ ܠܢ.

ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ - ܐܝܢ ܝܗܒܝ: ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܘܕܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܢܝ ܠܒܝ.

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܕܗ ܡܥܒܝܕܝ ܠܢ.
(ܝܬܒ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ. ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ.)

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - ܟܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܗ ܟܕܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܝ ܕܡܥܒܝܢ. ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ
ܗܘܝ.

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܣܠܝܩܐ: ܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܘ ܡܠܟܗ
ܟܗܘܠ ܐܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ.

ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ - ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܘܟ ܠܘܦܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܢ؟

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ... ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܗ؟

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܟܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܗ. ܡܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ -
ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܘܟܝܣܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ.

ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ - ܗܘܕܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ.

(ܝܬܒ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ.)

ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܐܠܗܝ ܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܟܗ! ܗܘ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܘܠܗܥܕ
ܟܥܠܬܘܗ ܡܠܟܗ. ܐܡܪܗ: ܕܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܐܘܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܘܒܐ ܕܗܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ. ܗܘܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ

ܕܪܕܥܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ-
ܠܗ: ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܪܡܙܐ ܐܘܟ ܘܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܙܐ
ܩܛܢ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ- ܗܝ ܕܪܟܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܘܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ؟

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ- ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܒܘܗ ܩܐ ܕܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ- ܡܨܝ ܒܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܝ ܡܬܒܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܟ: ܡܫܘܠܬܐ-ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ.

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ- ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܠܒܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ- (ܒܝܬܠܚܡ) ܒܗ ܩܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܝ؟ ܦܝܫܠܝ؟ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝ؟ ܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܥܬܐ ܦܘܠܚ ܒܪܝ؟..

ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ- ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܘܟ ܨܦܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪ-ܚܐ. ܟܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܠܘܗ ܩܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܩܡܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ!

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ- ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܒܬܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ- ܐܢ ܠܐ: ܡܐܘܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝ: ܢܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܢܝ ܐܢܐ.

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ- ܬܪܐ ܨܦܝ: ܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܩܫܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܢܫܡ ܟܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܬ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܬܐ- ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܚܝܐ. (ܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܩܪܒ ܦܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܝ.

ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ.)

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ- ܦܝܫܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܟܣܘܪ ܬܡܢܘܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܩܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܘܗ ܪܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝ: ܐܘܦ ܟܠܝܬܝ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܬܪܘܨܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܝܘܠܕܢܐ ܠܐ-ܢܫܝ. ܒܥܝܢ ܨܦܝ ܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܦܝܫܠܗ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ- ܨܦܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܝ. ܒܘܟ ܨܦܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܟܡ ܒܪܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܡܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܟ ܨܦܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܬܪܐ ܗܘܝ.

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ- ܩܡܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ؟ ܢܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܘܫܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ؟

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ- ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ! ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܩܐܕܝ ܡܥܒܕܝ ܠܒܝ.

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ- ܬܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ!

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ- ܗܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ. (ܒܝܬܠܚܡ)

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ- ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܬܝ ܒܪܬܝ! ܒܥܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܣܘܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܒܪܝ.

ܦܪܕܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܐ

ܦܪܩܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ

ܣܘܚܐ ܒܒܘܣܬܢܐ

ܝܘܡ. ܐܚܢܢ ܐܙܠܚ ܝܘܬ ܒܒܘܣܬܢܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܝܡܣܘܓܐ ܚܙܝܬܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ. ܡܫܟܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܬܐ.

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܒ - ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܘܢܐ!

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܒܗܢܝ - ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܘܢܐ!

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܒ - ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܘܘܪܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܝ - ܚܙܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ.

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܒ - ܒܒܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܘܢܐ. (ܒܦܘܢܐ)

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܝ - ܒܘ ܡܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ. (ܒܦܘܢܐ)

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܒ - ܐܡܘܠ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ!

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܐ - (ܝܡܫܝܐ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ) ܝܡܐ : ܝܡܐ! ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܘܢܐ!

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܒ - ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ!

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܝ - ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ! ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܡܢܐ؟

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܐ - ܐܚܢܢ ܗܘܫܐ.

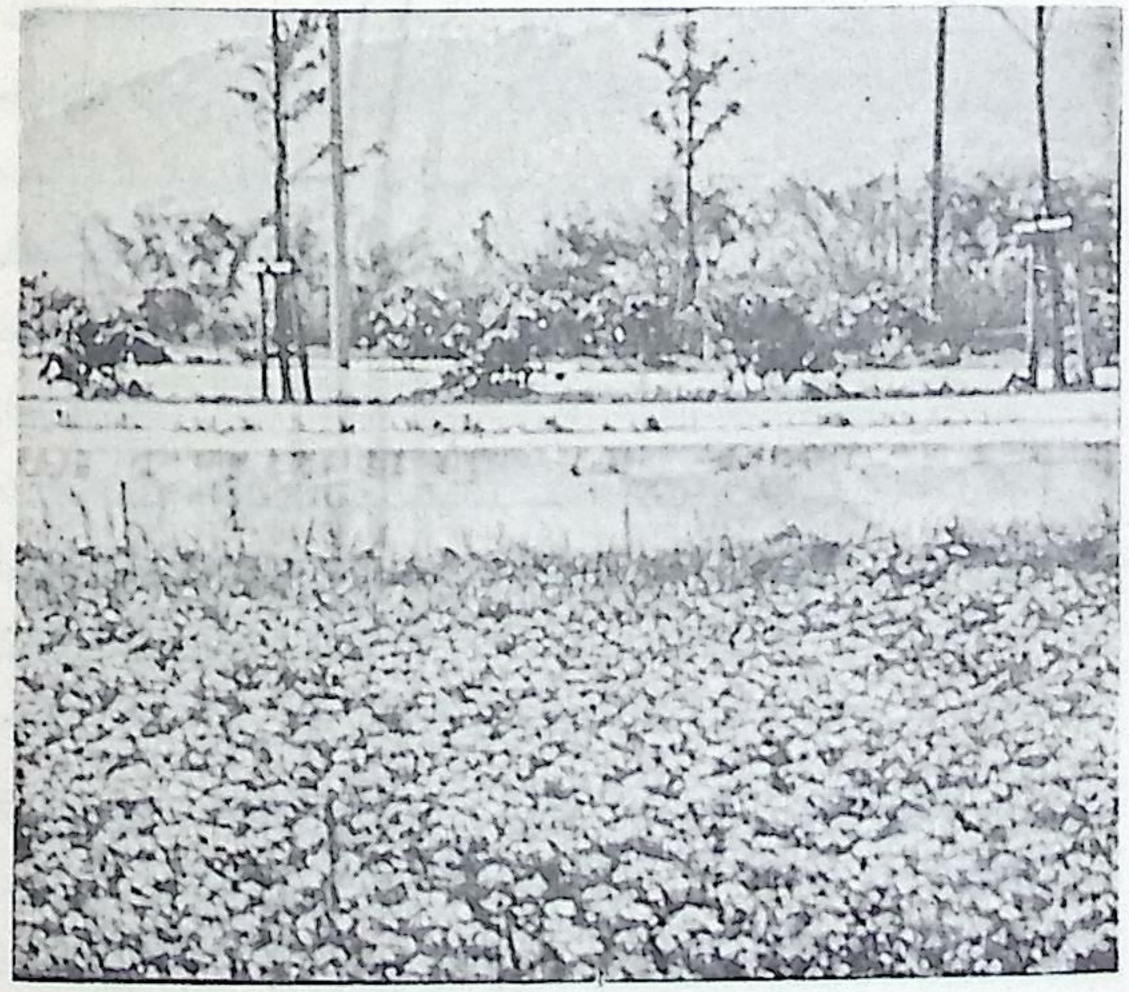
ܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܒ - ܟܡܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡ؟

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܐ - ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܐܢܐ.

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܝ - ܒܗ ܕܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܐ - ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܗ. ܝܡܐ ܡܠܗ ܦܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ.

ܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܒ - ܒܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܒܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ.



ܣܦܪܐ ܫܒܐ - ܗܝܐ : ܝܠܗ ܒܘܕ ܐܠܗ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܒܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ؟
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܐܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ .
ܣܦܪܐ ܫܒܐ - ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܢܩܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ .
ܣܦܪܐ ܫܒܐ - ܒܡܢ - ܗܘ ؟ ܡܢܐ ؟
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ .
ܣܦܪܐ ܫܒܐ - ܡܢܐ : ܡܢܐ : ܡܢܐ !
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ .
ܣܦܪܐ ܫܒܐ - ܐܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ : ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܘܝܢܐ : ܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܫ : ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ .
ܣܦܪܐ ܫܒܐ - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ - ܒܝ - ܗܘ ܝܠܗ - ܠܐ - ܗܘ . (ܒܬܘܢܐ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ)
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ : ܒܢܝ - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܐܘܦ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ .
ܚܕܘܡܟ - ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ : ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ : ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ : ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ؟
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ؟

ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܒܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ؟
ܚܕܘܡܟ - (ܒܫܘܬܦܐ) ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܠܝ . ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܡܟ : ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ ܐܠܗ . ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܓܝ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܒܚܘܡܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ !
ܚܕܘܡܟ - ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ ؟ ܒܘ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ . ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ : ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܐܠܗ : ܒܘܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܡܟ ܦܪܘܫ . ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܐܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܕ ܒܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ .
(ܒܚܘܡܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ : ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ .)
ܕܐܒܐ - ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗ : ܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡ . ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ .
ܫܘܬܦܐ : ܐܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܡܟ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ؟
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܗܝܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ : ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ . ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ : « ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ؟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ؟ »
ܕܐܒܐ - ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ؟ . .
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܒ - ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܘܦܫܐ .
ܕܐܒܐ - ܒܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܣܓܝ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ؟
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܕܡ - ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܚܘܡܟ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬܐ .
ܕܐܒܐ - ܐܘܚܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ .

ܠܘܦܠܐܘܟܘܢ : ܫܡܘܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܟܝ ܠܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܒܝ .
ܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܒܐ - ܝܡܡ : ܝܡܡ ! ܕܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܘܕܢܒ : ܒܟܡܒ ܐܗܐ ܩܗܘܦ ܕܘܟܐ
ܨܦܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ .
ܒܐܒܐ - ܩܒܐ ܒܠܟܒܢܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܒܟܠܝܗܠܒ : ܗܕܝ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܘܠ-
ܒܒܝ ܡܝܗ ܒܗܐ . ܟܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܒܠܟܝܗ ܠܒ .
ܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܒܐ - ܦܘܒܐ ܒܡܝ ܢܕܟܒ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܘܠܟܒܘܦ ܡܝܡ : ܐܒܫܢܐ ܝܒܗܘܡ
ܒܒܟܒ ܒܒܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܗܝܢܗ .
ܒܐܒܐ - ܩܡܘ ܢܡܟܐ ܒܝܫܟܐ ܡܝܗ ?
ܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܒܐ - ܟܗ « ܒܘ ܟܘܢܐ » ܟܘܡܘܡܢܝ ܕܠܟܒܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝ ܕܝܡܟܢܐ .
ܒܐܒܐ - ܒܒܢܐ ܝܡܟܐ ܡܠܗ ܒܗ ܝܢܟܡܗ .
ܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܒܐ - ܒܦܒܢܐ ܡܝܡ ܡܕܝܡܟܐ ܒܝܫܘܢܐ ܡܝܡ ܕܒܡܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܝܢܐ ܟܒܝܡܝܐ-
ܡܢܐ ܟܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܡܒܝܢܐ . ܐܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܕ ܒܐܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܗܒ ܟܒܠܒ-
ܠܗܘܢ .
ܒܐܒܐ - ܩܒܐ ܒܠܟܒܢܐ ܩܐ ܐܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܟܒ ܟܐ ܩܗܒ .
ܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܒܐ - ܫܡܥܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܦ : ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܡ ܕܟܠܟܐ . ܦܘܟ ܒܝܡܟܐ !
ܝܡܡ ! (ܦܕܫܐ)
ܒܐܒܐ - ܗܘ ܒܘܠܟܠܐ ܟܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܠܗ ܢܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܠܟܒ ܠܒ .
ܒܗ ܐܘܟܡ ܟܗܕܘܗܝ . ܐܘܗܝ : ܒܩܐ ܒܦܒܢܐ ܡܝܡ . (ܒܗܠܟܒܐ)
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܡܪܝ - ܡܕܘ ܒܝܫܘܢܐ ܡܘܗܝ ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ?
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܚܝ - ܒܝܫܘܢܐ ܡܘܡ ܡܕܟܠܐ ܟܒܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܒܠܒ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܟܐ .
ܫܠܘ ܒܐܒܐ ܒܟܕܘܝܐ ܗܠܟܐ . ܢܟܗܝ ܡܕܘ ܒܝܫܘܢܐ ܡܘܗܝ ?
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܡܪܝ . ܒܝܫܘܢܐ ܡܘܡ ܗܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܒܐܗܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܕܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܟܐ .
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܚܝ - ܩܕܒ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܐ ܒܢܝ ?
ܫܒܐ ܡܝܩܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܗܐ ܕܡܘܒܘܡܝܐ ܡܝܫܘܗ ܡܘܫ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘܝ ܢܝܫܟܗܐ
ܟܘܒܟܡܢܐ ܡܠܗ .

ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܚܝ - ܒܟܗܐ ܡܒܩܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܗ ܡܘܡ : ܗܘܝ ܐܝܡܟܗܐ ܢܡܟܐ ܡܠܗ ?
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܡܪܝ - ܟܠܘܗ ܠܘܟܒܗܘܗ ܡܠܗ ܟܗܕ ܒܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܝܐ .
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܚܝ - ܒܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܟܒܢܐ ܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܗܐ ܡܒܩܡܢܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܡܪܝ - ܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ : ܐܒܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܒܢܐ ܡܝܒܒ ܒܟܒܡܐ ܡܠܗ ܟܗܕ
ܟܠܘܗ .
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܚܝ - ܐܫ ܠܐ : ܗܘܝ ܒܐܗܡܐ ܡܠܗ ܒܟܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܡܟܝܐ ܕܘܗܝ
ܡܒܩܡܢܐ .
ܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܡܪܝ - ܨܦܝ : ܫܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܡ ܢܡܟܐ : ܐܢܐ ܝܐ ܢܒܕ ܕܠܘܦܠܐ
ܒܟܟܘܗ ܒܗ ܕܦܒܡ : ܢܡ ܝܐ ܗܠܟܐ . ܠܡ ܘܕܢܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܕܫ ܠܟܠܟܒܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܗ . (ܝܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܒܝܟܡܢܐ . ܒܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܗܐ ܐܘܠܐ .)
ܒܟܗܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܒܘ ܡܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܘܡܢܐ : ܗܘ ܟܘܟܐ ܫܠܒܡܟܐ ܩܐ ܕܐܘܡܟܐ
ܒܝܒܝܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܟܘܘܗܝ ܡܗܒܢܐ ܡܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܡ ܕܫܘܢܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܐ .
ܒܗ ܢܡܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܕܝ ܐܘܟܫܝ ܩܐ ܕܐܫܘܟܘܦܝܐ ܒܟܡܝܐ ܒܘܗ ܒܝܡܝ
ܗܘܝܠܘܢ ? ! ܗܘܝ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܒܠܢܡܒܐ ܟܠܘܦܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܟܒܡܒ : ܗܘܝ
ܒܠܗܡܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܩ ܕܘܟܐ . ܠܐ : ܒܠܟܐ ܒܗܠܟܐ ܡܘܡܝܗܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܘܗܝ
ܐܗܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܫܝ . ܐܘܗܐ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܗܝܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܟܐ . ܒܠ ܕܐܘܠ
ܒܒܘܗ ܗܝܩ ܠܐ ܦܝܟ ܡܘܟܝܫܐ . ܒܩܐ ܨܦܝ ܐܘܗܐ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܕܘܟ ܦܗܒܢܐ
ܐܘܦ ܕܘܟ ܕܘܝ ܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܡܟܗܐ . ܐܘܗܐ ܝܐ ܫܒܐ ܢܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܗ
ܕܩܝܡܝܡ ܟܕܦܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܗ . ܗܘܝ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܢܝܡܟܗܐ ܒܡܡܢܐ ܡܠܗ ܒܐ ܦܡܢܐ :
ܒܘܝ ܒܝܫܟܐ ܡܠܗ . ܡܘܡܒܡ ܦܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܝ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܗܩܩܝ . ܐܒܫܢܐ
ܠܐ : ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܡ ܒܗܘܝ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܕܘܟ ܟܗܘܢ .
(ܒܟܗܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܫܗܘܗ ܕܘܟ ܫܠܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܗܕܘܗ ܡܠܗ ܒܟܟܘܗ
ܟܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܝ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܒܒܝܫܟܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܢܡܒܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܫܗܘܗ ܠܐ-
ܫܢܗܘܗ . ܒܐܗܐ ܒܡܒܝܐ ܝܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܡܒܩܡܢܐ ܩܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܢܟܐ
ܠܟܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܦܠܐ ܒܟܟܘܗ . ܝܡܡܘܣܬܐ ܗܕܝ ܩܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܠܘܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܡܘܢܘܗܝ . ܚܕܐ : ܚܕܐ ! . . (ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܡܚܐ)
(ܡܚܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܕܢܚ : ܕܠܘܩܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܘܗܘ
ܕܟܐ ܩܕܐ .)
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ - (ܚܠܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܘ ܡܠܟܐ . ܒܩܪܐ
ܕܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܒܘܟ ܕܝܣܬܪܐ .) ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܟܢܝ :
ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܫ ܠܝ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܫ ܠܗ ؟ !
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܢܫ - ܠܐ : ܒܐܘܦܪܫܐ ܒܘܦ ܒܕܝܫܐ ܡܦܫ . (ܗܘ ܦܠܘܬܐ)
ܠܦܘܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܘܦܘܢ ܘܦܪܫܐ : ܚܡܘܠܘܢ ܒܘܐܡܬܐ . ܡܢ ܐܢܫ : ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ : ܒܒܢܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܦܠܝܫܘܢ . ܒܕܕ : ܕܕܐ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܘ . ܕܠܘ ܕܘܠܡܢ
ܒܗ ܡܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܒܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܒܚܫ
ܟܘܕܐ ܡܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܟܪܐ ܒܕܝܩܐ .
ܕܟܐ ܩܕܐ - ܡܚܘܡܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܝ !
(ܒܝܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܒܡܕܘܢܘ ܒܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܒܝܬܐ : ܕܢܚ : ܐܗܒܪܐ
ܒܪܐܫ : ܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ . ܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܒܕܘܗܝ .
ܒܐܒܕܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ . ܡܠܟܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܟ .
ܒܒܢܐ ܩܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܒܐܒܕܘܗ .)
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - (ܩܐ ܕܢܚ) ܐܡܪܐ ܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܣܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܘ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܒܝ : ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ . ܠܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܚܣܘܡܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ .
ܕܢܚ - ܗܡܘܢܐ ܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܒܝܐ ܡܗܘܝܕܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - ܗܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܘ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܘ ܠܝܬܐ . ܩܡܘ
ܗܕܒܐ ܠܠܒܝܐ ܒܐ ܒܡܒܝ ؟
ܕܢܚ - ܕܕܐ ܡܢܫ ܠܠܒܝܐ ܒܐ ܒܡܒܝ : ܡܢ ܒܟܕܝܐ ܗܠ ܒܝܗ - ܕܒܩܝܬܐ
ܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܘ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܣܓܐ ܕܕܐ ܡܠܘ ܠܒܒܐ ܡܚܡܘܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ-

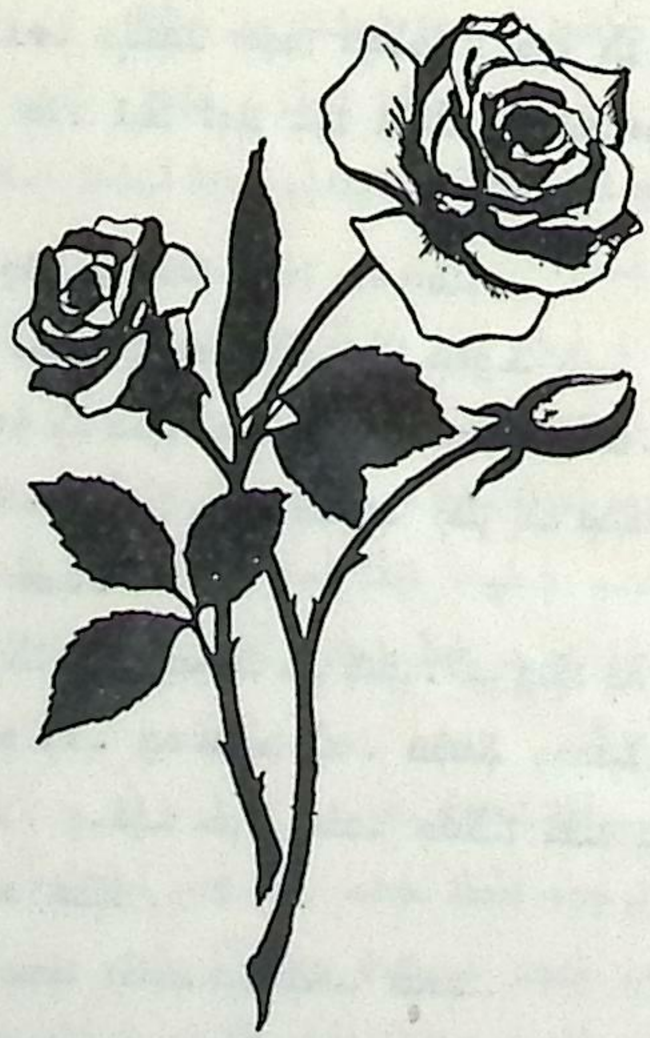
ܦܪܕ . ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܠܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ . ܐܢܐ ܕܕܐ ܫܘܟܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܐ .
(ܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ) ܐܣܡܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ - ܗܝܢ : ܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܟܝܒܐ ܩܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܡܗܘܝܕܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - ܒܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܘ : ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܐܪܝܬܐ
ܫܟܝܢ !
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ - ܦܝܠܣܐ ܕܝܚܠܬܐ ܡܘܢ ܡܗܘܝܕܬܐ : ܟܕܝܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܩܐ
ܕܐܣܟܝ ܟܐܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܘܢ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - ܐܗܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܦܡܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܗ : ܐܟܝܗ ܠܘ ܐܘܕܐ .
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܣܘܢܐ ܡܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܗ : ܐܣܒܪܢܐ ܝܢ
ܡܗܘܝܡܠܐ ܡܟܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ . ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܪܘܟܐ ܡܘܢ . (ܗܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ)
ܚܕܐ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܩܡܝ ܗܕܟ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ - ܗܘܡܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܗܘܝܕܬܐ : ܒܘܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܣܝܕܐ-
ܘܒܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܘܗ ܠܐܘܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܘܒܘܢ . ܐܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܒܘܢ ܝܢ ܡܘܝܡܠܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - ܐܗܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܘ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ - ܦܘܕܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܠܘܒܘܢ . (ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܒܕܘܦܟܬܐ . ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܘܫܝܗ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܗܝ ܟܗܕ ܗܕܪܐ ܟܠܘܫܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܬܐ . ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ .)
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - ܡܦܝܪܡܘܢ ܩܡܝ ܩܡܘ ܠܠܒܐ ܐܣܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܦܫ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܘܠܐ ܟܠܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ ؟
ܕܢܚ - (ܡܪܠܘܟܐ) ܒܕܕ : ܕܕܐ ܗܩܢܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܡܘܢܐ ܡܗܘܝܕܬܐ
ܒܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܦܕܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ - ܐܢܐ ܒܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܢ ܦܪܡܘܢܐ : ܕܗܝܡܢܐ : ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܒܕܡܐ ! . ܕܣܟܝܐ ܡܘܢ ܩܕܝܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܠܒܒܐ . (ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܕܠܘܩܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ . ܡܢ ܡܢܫ ܕܟܐ ܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܝܘܠ ܦܡܘܢ ܠܟܢܐ
ܐܡܝܐ . ܕܝܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܐ .) ܩܡܘ ܕܝܘܢ ܡܟܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܝܟ ؟ !

ܟܬܐ ܓܘܠ - ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܠܐ ܘܒܗ : ܟܝܡ ܒܡܘ ܡܝܠܘܟ ܝܡܘܟ؟
ܟܬܐ ܓܘܠ - ܩܕܡ ܐܘܡܕܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܟ ܠܐ
ܟܬܒܝܗ ܒܠܒܝ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܒܠܘܟ. ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܝܡ
ܒܡܘ ܡܝܠܘܟ ܝܡܘܟ؟
ܟܬܐ ܓܘܠ - ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. (ܐܢܘܢܐ)
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܕܝܢܐ؟! ܒܟܠܢܘܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ؟
ܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ - ܩܕܡ ܘܒܕܐ ܓܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܟܠܢܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟
ܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܓܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܒܡܘ ܒܠܘܟ ܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܝܗܒܐ؟
ܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ - ܡܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܘܦܥܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܐܗܘܐ ܨܦܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܥܡܡܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܗ :
ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܥܡܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܘܦܥܢܐ : ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܐܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ : ܚܕܐ ܐܝܢܬܐ ܩܡܝ ܘܒܠܘܟ.
ܠܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ - ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܟ ܕܐܓܝܣ ܕܒܗܝܬܘܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܒܝܬܘܟ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ - ܗܘܝܬܘܟ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܢ-
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܢܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ - ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܘܟܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ.

ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܘܕܝܘܬܢ ܩܕܝ؟!
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܗܘܝܬܘܟ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ-
ܠܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܟܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܥܠܝܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ : ܗܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܟܝܫܢܐ. ܐܒܢܐ ܥܡܘܠ ܝܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝ ܐܝܠܗ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ - ܐܝܢ ܡܘ ܐܟܒܝܫ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؟
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܗܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ؟
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ - ܟܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܨܦܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܓܘ ܟܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܟܗ ܥܡܘܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ. (ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܘܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ - ܟܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܟܗܘܝ ܓܘ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܟܒܝܫܝ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܗܘܢܝܬܐ؟! ܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ
ܐܘܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ.
(ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܠܐܝܕ ܠܟܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܘܕܠܘܟ ܦܠܫܬܐ.)
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܕܡܠܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܝܥܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ - ܐܘܚ : ܡܘܕܝ ܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ! (ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܝܠܐ
ܝܕܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܐ.)
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܝܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ؟
ܟܕܝ - ܠܐ : ܕܘܟ ܐܝܟܢܘܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܩܕܬܐ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܗ.
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܣܕ - ܕܘܟ ܨܦܝܐ : ܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܘܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܬܐ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܠܐܢܘܟ ܓܘ ܐܟܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܟ ܡܢ

ܗܘܝܐ - ܡܬܡܠܠܐ .
ܒܟܗܐ ܗܠܒܟܒܐ - ܕܒܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܐ ܡܕܒܘܩܬܐ ܡܗܘ .
ܡܘܒܬܐ ܒܕܐܡ - ܐܓܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܒܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܕܒܡ - ܒܫܓܒܐ ܡܝܢ ܒܟܗܐ ܕܘܠܐܡܒܕ ܐܡܝ ܒܠܘܝܡ ܡܒܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܗ
ܦܘܕܡܒܡܗܘܡ .
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗܘܕܐ - ܗܒܒܐ ܒܗܒܐܐ ܡܠܗ : ܫܒܒܝ ܡܒܕܐ ܐܗܘܦܐ ܘܓܗܘ
ܡܦܠܘܝܐ ܡܗܘ . ܠܐ ܐܡܝ ܒܝ ܫܫܠܡ ܡܒ ܗܕܝ ܕܡܘܟ ܠܗܒܓܫܐ .
ܗܝ ܐܓܐ ܒܕܝܐ ܡܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܗ .
ܒܟܗܐ ܕܘܠܐܡܒܕ - (ܕܦܘܝܐ ܡܝܐܕܐ) ܡܒ : ܗܕܝ ܐܓܐ ܗܝܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܗܐ
ܡܡܫܐ . ܕܦܝܡܘ ܡܝܐܕܘܒܘ !
ܕܠܡ - ܗܘܡܗܘ ܒܗܝܡܐ ܡܗܘܝܒܬܐ : ܕܒܐ ܡܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܗܘ .
ܒܟܗܐ ܕܘܠܐܡܒܕ - ܡܒܝܡܘ . ܡܢ ܐܡܒ ܐܘܒܫܐ ܐܘܠܝܣ ܐܒܝܐ ؟
ܒܒܐ ܗܒܐ - ܡܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܘܒܫܐ ܡܗܘܝܒܬܐ : ܒܟܗܝ ܒܘ ܡܠܗ ܐܗܒܬܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܦܒܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܒܫܐ .
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗܘܕܐ - ܗܒܒܐ ܡܒܡܘܝܐ ܡܠܗ : ܐܡܓܐ ܡܒܓܫܡܐ ܐܘܠܡ ܝܫܝܡ
ܡܗܘܝܒܬܐ . ܐܒܝܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܕܫ ܒܘܟ ܝܦܡ ܡܠܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܒܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܗ :
ܒܘܒܝ ܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܟܘܒܝܐ .
ܒܡܟܐ - ܕܒܐ ܝܦܡ ܡܣܓܫܐ ܡܠܗ ܒܝܒܗܐ ܠܒܡܐ .
ܒܟܗܐ ܗܠܒܟܒܐ - ܒܡܐ : ܡܒ ܗܝܓܡ ܓܐܡ ܒܫܡܓܐ .
ܒܟܗܐ ܕܘܠܐܡܒܕ - ܓܐܡ ؟ ܡܠܗܒܝ ܐܡܕܐ ܡܠܗ ؟ ܠܐ ܗܠܒܗܡ ܠܗ ܐܡܝ
ܒܗܘ ܫܠܡܠ ܘܝܐܕܐ .
ܒܟܗܐ ܗܠܒܟܒܐ - ܐܣ ܠܐ : ܡܠܐܐ ܠܒܓܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܒܟܗܐ ܕܘܠܐܡܒܕ - ܕܒܐ ܝܦܡ : ܗܠ ܒܐܗܐ ܡܠܐܐ ܘܒܠܡ ܡܠܐܝ ܐܝܒܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܡܝ ܝܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܟܐ : ܠܘܝܐ ܘܝܗܝܐ ܒܗܣܘܗ ܚܠܟܐ
ܗܝ ܡܒ ܝܗܘܒܘ ܒܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܠܝܗ .

ܕܒܡ - ܫܒܢܐܗܘܒܘ ܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܒܓܐ ܒܡܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܠܝܗ .
(ܡܒܕܒܗܐ ܒܕܠ ܒܡܡ ܒܗܠܗܐ . ܕܠܡ ܒܝܫܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܠ ܒܡܡ ܟܒܘܡ
ܡܢ ܕܒܝ . ܗܘ ܒܝܫܓܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܓܡ ܒܡܡ ܒܦܟܒܡܘܬܐ
ܗܡܘܘܝܐ)
ܕܒܡ - ܒܝܗܘܐ ܗܡܘܝܐ ܡܝܢ ܚܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܫܐ : ܐܡܓܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܡܝܐ
ܒܗܣܘܗ ܚܠܟܐ . ܠܗ ܡܡܫܐ ܐܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܘܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܡܓܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܟܐ . ܟܘܠܡ ܦܝܘܠܝܗ ܐܝܒܓܐ ܐܡܫ ܠܐ ܕܡܕܫ ܒܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܠܝܒܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܡܫܐ .



« ܚܘܪܐ ܗܕܝܡܢܐ »

ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܥܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܚܐ ܬܢܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܒܘܗ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܣܒܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܟ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܢܒܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܒܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܝܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ
ܫܘܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܐܢܗܝ ܒܠܘܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܠܘܢܝ: ܕܝܘ ܠܐ ܗܡ ܐܡܪܬ؟
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܘ ܟܠܝ ܠܒܝ
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܕܒܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܗ. ܒܘܟ ܡܦܫ-
ܡܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܕܐ
ܕܡܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܝ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܗܡ ܕܡܬܐ. ܐܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܗ؟
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܗܝ: ܝܣܩܐ ܗܡ. ܩܕܡ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܡܢܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܝ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܟܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܫܝܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ ܐܢܗܝ ܕܐܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ؟
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ. ܟܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ ܟܡܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܟܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܡ
ܦܪܘܩܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟ؟
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܣܩܐ؟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܕܘܡܢܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܟܡܐ ܗܕܐ؟
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܗܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܟܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ:
ܐܟܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܐܟܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ.
(ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.)
ܕܟܪܐ ܩܫܐ - (ܝܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ) ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢܗܝ ܩܡܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ؟
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ. ܗܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܡܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ!
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ - ܐܢ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܗܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܗ.
ܕܟܪܐ ܩܫܐ - ܕܝܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܩܕܡܐ
ܗܕ ܟܡܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ
ܠܩܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܐܡܪ. ܐܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܗ؟
ܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܠܗ؟
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܫܡܘܥܗ ܗܡ.
ܕܟܪܐ ܩܫܐ - ܐܢ ܕܝܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܟܢܫܝ ܗܕܐ
ܩܘܕܫܗ. ܚܘܝ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܫܡܘܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܗ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܡ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܘ ܟܠܝ.
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܗ ܩܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܐ. ܡܦܫ ܡܠܗ ܐܢܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܕܬܐ - (ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ) ܗܝܐ : ܐܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܘ
ܐܡܢܐ ܗܘ . ܐܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܘܗܝ ܩܡܝ ܕܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܘ . ܩܡܝ ܐܡܢܘܒܘܗܝ ܩܐ
ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܘܒܘܗܝ ܟܡܝܠܗܘܗ ܡܠܗ ܡܢܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ-
ܡܠܗ .
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ - ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܪܗ ܗܘܡܘܘܡܐ ܡܘܗܝ . ܗܘܡܢܝ ܠܡܘܕܝ
ܒܢܟܝ . ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܕܝܗܝ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܐܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ . (ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ
ܫܒܝܐ) ܗܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܡܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ . ܒܗ ܡܘܒܝܗܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ؟ . .
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ - ܡܘܡܢܟܬܐ ! . .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܗܘ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܡܝ : ܐܝܢܐ ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܘܒܝܗܘܗܝ ܠܗ . . .
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ - ܕܫܡܥܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܠܒܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ - ܒܡܢܐ ܦܝܢܐ ܡܠܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܒܗ ܟܡܘܟ ܒܡܢܐ ܩܡܗܝ ܠܗ .
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ - ܡܘܕܝܢ ؟ ! ܟܡܕ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܟܠܢ ؟ ! ܐܢ ܠܐ ! ܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܗܝ
ܫܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܡܠܗ ؟ ! ܒܟܡܝ ܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܟܒܢ ܠܟܝܡ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ - (ܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܢܘܗ) ܦܡܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܢܟܬܐ : ܠܐ
ܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܟܡܐ ܟܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܗ ! (ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܕܬܐ)
ܡܢܡܟܐ ܟܡܝܠܗܘܗ ܡܘܗܝ ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܕܬܐ - ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܢܝܢ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܟܠܝ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܢܐ . ܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܡܘܠ
ܕܫܡܗܬܢ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܕܬܐ - ܗܝܐ : ܐܗܐ ܡܠܗ . ܗܘܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܝܢܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܒܝܢ ܩܗܒܢ : ܐܟܡܝ ܝܐ ܡܢܫܘܢܗܝ

ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܗ ܚܠܟܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕ ܕܝܢܢܗ ܠܘܡܢܒܗܝ ܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܕܬܐ - ܝܢ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܘܝܢ ܩܡܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܠܐ ܟܕܝܗܝ ؟ ܡܕܝܢܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢܗܝ ܠܗ .
ܒܗ ܟܦܝܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ . ܠܐ ܦܟܡܢܗܝ ܒܘܗ ܒܝܘܗ ؟ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܦܟܡܢܐ -
ܡܘܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܝ . ܒܗ ܡܟܝܢܗܝ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܗ ܚܠܟܬܐ
ܢܡܟܐ ܡܢܐ ؟ ܝܢܐ : ܗܟܝܢ . . . (ܐܝܢܘܗ ܕܟܟܬܐ ܟܦܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ)
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܕܬܐ - (ܒܟܡܐ) ܐܢ : ܕܫܡܥܝ !
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܢܟܡܝ ܡܢܝܠܒܝ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܠܝ ؟ ܒܘܡܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܢܝ . ܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܡܟܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܗ ܚܠܟܬܐ ܠܘܡܢܒܗܝ ܡܘܗܝ
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܬܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܒܢܗ . ܟܡܝܢܠܒܝ ؟ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܘܕ ܟܠܒܗܝ ܝܟܠ
ܝܟܢܒܝ ܠܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܫܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܒܝ ܐܘܦ ܢܠܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܟܒܝ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ - ܒܘܟ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܟ ܡܠܒܝܠܗ .
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ - ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܠܝܟܘܗ .
(ܕܠܘܚܐ ܟܠܘܢܐ ܠܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܟܠ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ . ܒܟܡܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ
ܟܘܒܢܐ . ܕܠܝ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܝܠܘܗ .)
ܟܡܐ - ܡܘܡܢܟܬܐ ! . .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܡܢܘ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ؟
ܟܡܐ - ܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܢܟܬܐ . ܦܡܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܟܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܠܫܢܐ ܒܘܫܠܡ ܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܡܘܗ ܡܘܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܒܐ ܝܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܡܘܗ : ܐܡܢ ܕܡܒܡܘܢܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܡܢܟܐ ܡܠܝܗ
ܩܡܘܗ . ܐܘܦ ܟܒܘܡܝ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܒܝܗܘܗ . ܦܢܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܡܘܢ ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܝܟܢܐ ܩܡܘܒܠܘܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܢܕ - ܕܐܒܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܝ ܟܡܝܗܘܗܝ ܩܡܝ ܩܡܘܟܠܢܢܐ ؟ !
ܟܡܐ - ܒܗ ܩܐ ܡܟܝ ܚܝܢ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܠܐܚܐ ܠܘܕܪܐ ܥܣܝ ܐܠܗ : ܢܫܗܘ ܚܡ ܐܚܐ؟ ܒܬܐ
ܥܣܝܗܘ ܗܘܝܗܘ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܗܘ ܠܥܡܘܢܗܘ؟ ܝܟܝܐ -
ܐܗܘ ܒܘܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕ « ܗܠܡܢܐ » ܝܕܥܐ ܒܘܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ « ܦܝܠܢܐ » .
ܟܒܢ - ܡܐܘܣܕܐܐ ! . .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܠܐ : ܠܐ ! ܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܥܡܕܝܢ . ܒܗ ܦܣܝܢ
ܕܦܝ ܠܘܒܗܘ ܠܘ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܥܐܘܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܘ ܒܝܣܢܐ ܝܐ : : ܟܕܝ
ܗܘܠܘܠ . (ܠܟܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ) ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܟܡܘܦܐ ܐܗܝ
ܡܢܘܒܗܘ : ܒܗ ܡܣܘܝ ܐܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܕܦܣܝܢܐ ܐܣܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܡ ܠܐ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܠܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܒܗ ܟܒܘܣ ܒܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܩܣܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܒܢ ܝܐ .
ܒܒܘܣܝ . (ܟܦܘܢܐ ܝܩܣܢܐ ܠܘ ܗܢܐ .)
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - (ܠܟܘܡܐ ܢܐܟܐ ܝܩܣܢܐ ܟܘܦܝܐܘܗ ܐܠܗ .) ܒܝܢܐ :
ܒܝܢܐ ܝܩܣܢܐ ܘ ܒܘܟܐ : ܗܢܡ ܗܣܘܦܠܐ ܕܒܡܐ - ܝܫܝܬܐ : ܠܘ
ܒܐܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܗܢܡ ܒܡܐ ܒܥܟܝܐ : ܒܗ ܐܣܘܣܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܟܘܕܐ ܒܗܕܐܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܐܗܐ ܡܘ ܐܣܪܐ ܐܠܗ؟
(ܥܕܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܘܩܝ . ܠܒܝܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܐܗܐ . ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ ܚܕܡ
ܐܥܟܘܗ : ܒܒܢܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܚܕܡ ܒܪܬܐܘܗ . ܕܠܘܦܐ ܥܕܘܡܐ ܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ .
ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܘܩܝ ܒܐܗܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܕܘܗ ܐܫܟܐ : ܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܦܠܘܕ
ܒܟܝܕ : ܗܠܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܕ . ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܘܩܝ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܥܝܬܐ ܣܘܒܐ
ܡܕܡܘܝܐ ܐܬܐ . ܡܘܡܕܝܡ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܟܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܝܗܘܐ . ܒܘܩܝ ܦܟܗܘܠܐ
ܠܘܒܠܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܚܕܢܐ .)
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܐܝܡܘ ܗܝܕܘ ܠܝ : ܠܠܒܐ .
(ܒܘܩܝ ܦܟܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܡ . ܝܥܦܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܝܣܡܥܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܘܗ
ܒܣܝܒܐ ܒܝܠܡܟܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܘܟܐ ܗܘܒܘܣܢܐ .)
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܠܟܡܝܐ - ܒܒܘܣܘ ܠܝ ܝܥܦܠܐ ܐܗܝ .

ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ - ܒܟܗܝ : ܒܟܗܝ ܗܘܠܘܠ ܢܐܟܐ ܐܘܗܝ؟
ܟܠܝ ܡܥܘܒܠܝܬܐ - ܒܡܢܐ : ܒܡܢܐ ܒܕܒܝܣ . ܗܘܗܘܦܝܬܐ ܢܐܟܐ ܐܬܐ؟
(ܟܠܝ ܚܕܠ ܢܟܟܐ ܚܘܟܘܝܐ : ܒܟܟܟܐ : ܡܢ ܠܘ ܗܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܒܘܟ
ܝܠܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܠܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܕ : ܟܗܕ ܕܐܟܝ ܒܟܝܚܝ . ܒܘܩܝ ܒܟܠܝܐ .
ܝܥܟܐ ܦܠܝܕܐ . ܝܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܒܝܐ . ܒܠ ܝܕ ܥܕܘܡܐ ܒܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܟܘܡܐ
ܠܟܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܒܠܝܬܐ .)
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܒܝܡܐ - ܟܝܫܝܬܐ : ܒܝܡܐ - ܟܝܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ! . .
ܟܒܢ - ܗܘ ܡܘܡܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ !
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܥܟܢܐܘܒܗܘ ܡܘܒܝ ܐܠܗ؟ « ܡܘܡܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ » ܒܕ
ܝܕܘܦܐ ܚܕܠ ܐܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܒܝܟܗܘ؟ . .
ܟܒܒܐ ܕܡܟܟܒܐ - ܐܝܐ ܡܘܒܗ ܦܣܝܢܐ ܡܐܐ؟ ܦܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܠܝܕ ܡܐܐ؟
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܦܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ! . . ܒܠ ܡܝܟܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܕܐܡܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ . (ܒܡܢܐܕܐ ܒܣܘܢܐ ܦܣܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܕܠ
ܟܘܡܕܐ .) ܣܘܡܕܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܠܗ . (ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ) ܒܪܬܐܒܝ
ܐܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܟܝܟܠܗ؟
ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ - ܚܕܝܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܟܝܣܢܐ .
ܐܗܒܐ ܕܟܐܝ - ܝܕܝܡܘ ܟܗܟܘܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܥܕ - ܠܐ : ܐܝܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܘܝܡ ܗܗܝ : ܒܠܟܝ
ܡܘܟܝܣܐܝ ܐܗܝ ܦܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ . ܒܡܕܐ ܟܟܐ ܡܐܐ ! (ܝܟܫܝܟܐ
ܠܡܟܘܝܐ ܦܣܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܥܟܘܗ . ܒܗܦܣܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܟ ܒܝܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܕ
ܝܥܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ .) ܐܘܣ : ܥܕܝ ܐܗܘ؟ !
(ܝܕܐ ܥܟܘܝܐ . ܟܠܐ ܗܒܐ ܚܕܡ ܟܕܝ ܝܟܫܝܟܐ ܝܟܟܟܐ ܝܟܝ ܠܠܟܐ
ܕܝܕܐ . ܒܠܝ ܝܟܕܗܐ . ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܒܝܟܐ ܒܘܟ ܝܐܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܘܕܐ .)
ܟܒܢ - (ܗܘ ܒܟܐ) ܗܠܘܣ ܡܟܕܐ .
ܟܠܐ ܣܒܐ - ܠܐ ܕܣܘܕ ܒܝܘܗ .

[illegible]

[illegible]

« ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ »

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܙܝܐ . ܬܘܪܐ . ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ . ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܐ
ܕܩܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ .)

ܬܡܢ - ܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܚܝܡ ܠܓܠܠܝܬܐ : ܟܝܢܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܝܐ . ܚܘܒ
ܓܕܘܦܐ ܕܕܓܝܕܝ .

ܗܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܐ - ܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܠ ܢܗܡܝ : ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܡܬܝ .

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܚܕ - (ܗܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ) ܩܘܠܘܠ ܢܟܣܝܡ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܢܩܬܢ ܕܦܝ
ܢܝܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܘܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ .

ܕܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - (ܕܩܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ) ܬܘܪܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܠ ܢܗܡܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܡܬܝ .

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܚܕ - ܝܚܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܢܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܓܓܢܢܓܢܐ ܡܝܟܠܘܝ .

ܬܒܝܬ - ܟܠܝܬܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܘ ܡܝܟܠܘ : ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܝܠܘ
ܝܘܡ ܬܘܪܐ . ܝܗܠܝ . ܝܕܘܢ ܡܓܝܢܠܐ ܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܘܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܐ . . . ܢܝܓ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܕܐ ܕܘܟ ܟܫܝܢܐ . ܟܠ ܢܝܓ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܝ .

ܕܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܘܢܝܐ : ܢܝܓܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܬܘܪܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܐ .

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܚܕ - ܢܫܡ ܝܐ ܢܕܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܘܐ ܡܝܬܝ : ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܝܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܚ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܝܢܐ ܝܗܠܝ .

ܕܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܗܘܝܬܘܝ ܕܗܝܓܐ . ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ .
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܓܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܝܡ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܟܝ . ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܝܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܝܕܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܘܕܘ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܡܬܝ . . .

ܬܡܢ - ܕܡܝܠܝܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ؟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܟܠܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܝܕܝ ؟

ܕܟܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ - ܝܕܗܝܢܐ ؟

ܡܢܚ ܟܬܘܝ ܐܫܬܬܐ : ܐܢܝܐ (ܠܬܘܡܐ ܠܫܝܕܘܬܘܢ) ܐܢܠܘܠ ܡܠܗ .

ܕܟܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܬܒ - (ܕܟܢܒܐ) ܗܘ ܢܚܝܐ ܝܗܠܝ ܠܝܗ ܩܪܝ ܡܢ
ܠܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܚܘܦܐ ܡܠܗ .

ܡܗܒܐ ܕܟܢܝ - ܩܪܐ ܝܦܝ ܡܡܘܝܟܬܐ : ܢܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܫ .

(ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܒܐ . ܗܘܢ ܝܩܢܬܐ ܝܡܗ . ܐܢܠܝܬܐ ܝܬܦܠܐ . ܟܠܝ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ
ܟܫܝܢܐ ܢܓܠ ܢܕܚܐ .)

ܓܡܬܐ - ܩܘܒܬܐ ܡܠܗ .

ܠܘܟܐ ܕܬܠܘܟܐ - ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܗܘܓܝܐ ܡܠܘ .

ܕܓܢܐ ܗܒܢܐ - ܗܝܕܘܝ ܩܢܝ .

ܕܟܬܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ - ܝܗܒ !

(ܕܟܬܐ ܡܠܓܒܢܐ ܝܠܕܦܐ ܘܝܬܦܠܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܠܘܠܘܗ ܟܫܝܢܬܐ .)

ܕܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܕܢܐ - ܗܝܕܘܝ : ܕܒܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ! ܦܘܫܐ ܠܬܘܠܝ ܡܠܗ .

(ܗܘܟ ܝܬܟܐ ܝܗܘܢܐ ܠܓܝܗ .)

ܕܟܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܬܒ - (ܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܦܬܘܐ ܕܢܠܬܐ) ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܓܡܩܫ ܠܓܢܐ .
ܢܡܟܐ ܡܢܘܝ ؟ ܡܠܗܘܠܘܟܘܝ ؟ ܩܡܗܡܘܝ ܠܗܘܝ ܗܘܩܘܦܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܫ ܓܡܩܫ
ܠܓܢܐ .

ܓܡܬܐ - ܠܐ ܩܝܡܫ ܐܘܟܠܫ ܡܡܘܝܟܬܐ : ܩܕܡ ܕܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܐܡܝܐ ܡܢܚ
ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܠܗ .

ܠܘܟܐ ܕܬܠܘܟܐ - ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܢܒܬܐ ܢܫܝܒ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܝܐ ܩܢܝܫ
ܦܠܢܫ .

ܬܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܬܫ - ܐܘܐ ܗܝ ܝܦܝ ܐܩܬܐ ܡܠܗ . (ܝܬܫܢܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܬܒܝܬܐ :
ܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ .)

ܕܟܬܐ ܕܘܠܗܡܬܒ - ܢܡܟܐ ܝܬܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܘܝ ! ܕܠܡܘܝ : ܦܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܠܝܗܘܝ : ܝܗ ܡܗܠܝܢ ܗܐ ܕܠܘܟܘܝ . (ܐܘܟ ܢܝܓ ܠܐ ܡܝܗܘܘܗ)

ܬܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ - (ܝܬܫܢܬܐ) ܡܡܘܝܟܬܐ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܬܠܐ : ܩܪܝ

ܫܡܥܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܥܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܚܕ ܐܢܫ - ܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - ܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܬܩܐ.

ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - (ܡܢ ܕܡܚܘܐ) ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܐ.

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.

ܚܕ ܐܢܫ - (ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ

ܕܡܠܟܐ.) ܐܡܘܠܝ!

ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ - ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ

ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܚܕ ܐܢܫ - ܟܠܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ.

ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ - (ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܟܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܢ: ܗܘܢ ܠܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ.

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ

ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ - ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܗܘܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ

ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܠ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ؟

ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. (ܫܡܥܝܢ

ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ.) ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ-

ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ!..

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܗ: ܫܡܥܐ-

ܫܡܫ - ܗܘ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܪ ܠܒܗ. ܐܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܣܝܒ

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ

ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ! ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ.

ܚܕ ܐܢܫ - ܠܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ-

ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܡܪ - ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.

ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܡܪ ܗܘ - ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

(ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.)

ܚܕ ܐܢܫ - ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ

ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܐܡܪ - ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܫܡܫ - ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ - (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܬܗ . (ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ) ܗܘܟܘܢ

ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ؟

ܟܘܫ - (ܡܟܫܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ .) ܐܗܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܟܘܠܐ -

ܐܝ ܗܡܟܘܦܝܢܬܐ . ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܡܛܠܡ ܡܢܝ ؟

ܟܘܫ - ܡܛܠܡ ܗܘܦܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ .

ܟܠܒܐ ܗܒܝ - ܡܢܐܟܐ ܟܠܘ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ! ܐܢܫ ܒܐ ܐܬܝ ܛܦܫܐ ܡܕܢܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܐ ܚܒܬܐ .

(ܟܒܫܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܟܡ ܒܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ .)

ܒܒܫܐ ܗܒܫܐ - ܗܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܦܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܘ ܕܐܘܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ ! ܒܐܘ

ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܠܟܝ ܚܟܡܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܒܫܐ - ܗܝܐ : ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ .

ܒܒܫܐ ܗܒܫܐ - ܐܘܫ ܐܡܠܟܝ !

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܒܫܐ - ܐܘܫ ܐܝܒܝ !

ܟܠܒܐ ܗܒܝ - ܗܡܟܘܦܝ ܡܠܘܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܒܘܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܝ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܒܒܫܐ ܗܒܫܐ - ܒܘܟ ܟܬܒܘܗ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܐ .

(ܒܟܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܬܐ ܗܡܠܟܬܐ ܣܘܦܬܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܚܕܘ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ .

ܟܬܘܒܐ ܠܫܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ . ܣܓܐ ܒܡܟܘܬܐ

ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܠܬܐ . ܚܕܘ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܝܟܬܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ

ܒܡܟܘܬܐ . ܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܟܬܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܡܟܬܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ .)

ܚܕܘ ܐܫܐ - ܕܗܘܟܝ ܡܘܠܘܠ ܡܘܟܝ ܐܡܝܐ ܡܢܘ ܠܟܬܐ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - (ܡܗܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ) ܐܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܫܐ ܕܐܫܘܐ

ܟܠܟܐ ܐܡܟܫ ܗܘ .

ܚܕܘ ܐܫܐ - ܒܗܝܫܐ ܕܐܫܘܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ .

ܐܘܗܘ ܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܬܐ .

ܒܒܫܐ ܗܒܫܐ - ܒܟܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܘܗܘ !

(ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ . ܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܒܫܐ

ܡܢ ܠܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܟܟܬܐ : ܘܒܟܬܒܘܗ ܗܡܘܗܫܐ ܟܡܫܘܗ

ܒܟܬܒܬܐ .)

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܡܠܟܬܐ ! ܣܘܡܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ! ܒܒܘܗܘܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐ ܐܢܫܝ -

ܠܗ .

ܟܠܒܐ ܗܒܝ - (ܒܗܟܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܠܬܐ) ܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܟܝ ܗܡܟܘܦܝܬܐ : ܒܐܢܫ -

ܡܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐ ܐܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܒܟܒ ܡܟܬܒܐ .

ܟܘܫ - ܕܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ : ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܛܦܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ . ܝܗܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܐ

ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܐܟܬܒܐ .

ܟܠܒܐ - ܒܡܬܐ ܛܦܫܐ ! ܒܗ ܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ . ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ

ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܟܬܒܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܘܟ ܠܗܡܟܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܐ ܐܟܬܒܐ :

ܐܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܘܟܝ ܐܡܘܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ . (ܟܠܒܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ .

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܟܠܘܗ .)

ܚܕܘ ܐܫܐ - ܐܒܐ ܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܐ ܟܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܟܬܐ . ܐܘܦܫܘܟܝ

ܣܒܝܬܐ . ܟܫܘܟܝ . ܟܠܒܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܫܘܟ ܒܗܫ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܐ : ܐܗܟܐ

ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܟܫܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܬܘܒܝ .

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ

ܢܦܝܩ ܡ̣ܢ ܩܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ.
ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ - ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܢܦܝܩ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. (ܝܘܡܢܐ)
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܐ - ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܪܢܣܐ : ܒܢܦܫܝ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ - ܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܝܘ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ.
(ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܢܝܐ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ : ܩܪܝܐ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ : ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܦܪܫܐ.)
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܣܘܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ! ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܒܪܐ - ܩܡ ܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܚܙܝ ܒܪܬܐ! ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܬܐ
ܫܒܠܘ ܥܡܝ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ - ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ : ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܟܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܡ̣ܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ.
(ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.)
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ? ܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ?
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ - ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ : ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ : ܐܝܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܒܠܘ. ܐܒܝܬܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܘ ܐܘܠܝܢ.
ܒܪܐ - ܕܝܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܢܦܝܩ. (ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ. ܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.)
ܒܪܢܐ ܣܒܐ - ܐܡܪܝ ܥܡܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ - ܗܘ ܢܦܝܩ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܢܦܫܘ ܝܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܫܒܠܘ

ܒܪܐ - (ܕܡܠܟܐ) ܩܡ ܕܝܘ ܐܠܗ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܩܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ) ܕܝܘ ܐܠܗ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܐܢܐ ܐܒܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ?
ܚܟܝܡ ܐܣܝܐ - ܒܗܝ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ - ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ : ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܡ ܩܕܡ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘ ܐܡܪܝ?
ܚܟܝܡ ܐܣܝܐ - ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ : ܐܝܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܠ ܦܘܫܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ. ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܘ ܒܪܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܘ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡܢܐ.
(ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܝܘܡܢܐ.)
ܚܟܝܡ ܐܣܝܐ - ܩܡ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܝܢ : ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ?
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ - ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘ ܐܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ.
ܚܟܝܡ ܐܣܝܐ - ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ. (ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ) ܢܦܫ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ?
ܒܪܐ - ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ : ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ.
ܚܟܝܡ ܐܣܝܐ - ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܘ ܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. (ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ) ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫ
ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ?
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ - ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ? ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ

ܒܫܡܝ ܗܘܕܝܘܡܝܗ ؟ !
(ܕܝܠܐ ܩܛܝܐ ܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ .)
ܕܝܠܐ ܩܛܐ - ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܘܝܬܐ : ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐܝܬܗ ܐܬܐܝܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ
ܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ . ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܪܥܐ ܠܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܒܗ ܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܗܝܠܗ ؟
ܕܝܠܐ ܩܛܐ - ܢܩܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܝܬܐ : ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܣܘܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܒܝ ܩܠܝܗ ܕܐܢ ܒܡܝܐ . ܐܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܗ
ܡܚܒܝ . (ܡܐ ܒܥܝ) ܩܡܘ ܢܥܒܝ ܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ؟ ܢܥܗ ܒܠ ܡܥܒܝ
ܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗ .
ܒܥܝ - ܒܒܢܝܬܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܢܘܝܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܡܝ . ܒܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ .
ܦܠܛܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܗ . ܒܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬ ܝܢ ܩܪܫ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܗ .
ܐܘܝ ܐܬܐܬܝ ! ܚܒܫܐ ܕܐܡܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ .
ܕܝܠܐ ܩܛܐ - ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܒܐܠܝܐ . ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - (ܦܪܫܐ ܐܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܝܐ) ܡܘܕܝ
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܡܪܐ !
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ - ܐܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܟܝ . ܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܗ -
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܝ ܡܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܒܘܝܫ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ
ܒܘܟ ܚܪܬܐ .
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܩܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܡ ܒܝ :
ܩܡܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܩܡܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ
ܒܘܗ ܒܪܬܐ . (ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܡܠܘܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܬܐ .) ܐܬܐ ܐܚܬܐ

ܡܕܪܫܬܐ .) ܣܘܪܕܗ ܒܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܗ ܝܬܝܪ . ܗ̇ܘܝ
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ .
ܒܥܘ ܐܡܪ - (ܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ) ܣܓܝ ܕܥܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܦܘܩ . (ܐܩܝܡ
ܩܕܡܗ ܣܘܦܪܠܗ : ܒܝܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܛܘܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ .)
ܒܥܡ - ܒܪܬܐ ܒܘܟ ܘܕܐ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܗܝܠܗ ! ܛܘܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܘܦ
ܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ .
ܒܥܢ - ܓܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܕܝ ܝܢ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܗ ܒܪܘܗ . (ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܒܐ) ܕܡܒܝܐ
ܒܡܢ ܐܢܐ : ܡܢܘܢܗ ܣܓܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܐܢܫ ܗܝ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܩܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ .
(ܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ : ܐܬܠܬܐ : ܒܪܘܟ ܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܣܘܦܬܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܗܝ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ .)
ܐܡܪ - ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܕ . ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܬܐ .
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܐ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܠܗ
ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ . (ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܒܐ : ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ .)
ܐܢܐ - ܒܪܬܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ! ܒܘܟ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܢ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܗܕܟܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܩܐ
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ . (ܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ : ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ . ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܗ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ .)
ܡܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܩܛܐ - ܚܘܕܝܗ : ܚܘܕܝܗ ܣܓܝ : ܒܪ ܠܒܘܟܗ ܕܠܒܝܐ .
ܠܒܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܘܡܘܗ ܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܗ ܠܝ . ܡܨܝܢܘܗ
ܩܠܘܗ .

ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ - ܚܕ̈ܝܠܝ! ܚܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ!
ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ - ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܟ ܩܘܒܠ. (ܡܥܝܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܐ)
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܝ.
ܩܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ - ܡܘ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܕܫܝ.
ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ - ܐܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܘܫܐܘܠܘ ܡܢܡܟܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ
ܡܘܫܚܠܘܦ ܩܐ ܝܘܡܐ؟!
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ - ܡܬܠܬܐ ܩܘܠܝܗ. ܕܟܠܕܘܢܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܗ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܣܛ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܩܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܚܝܡ.
ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ - ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܡܘܟ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܩܡܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ
ܕܟܠܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܢܐ - ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܩܡܝ ܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ - ܡܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ؟
ܚܘܢܐ ܩܕ - ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܝܗ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܩܕ - ܟܠܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܗ.
ܐܒܪ - (ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ) ܕܘܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܗ
ܟܡܘܬܗ. ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܝ ܟܠܝܬܐ.
ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ - ܩܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ. ܗܘ ܩܡܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܫܚܝܩܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ - ܕܘܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܘܗܝ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܨܦܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܝܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܩܠܡ ܫܚܝܡ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܫܥܝܐ
ܡܘܗܝ؟ ܗܒܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ.
ܒܢܬܐ - ܡܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ.
ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܘܗܝ ܩܠܘܗ؟
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ - ܚܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܗ. ܚܕܐ
ܐܘܟܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܝܗ ܡܚܘܫܐ ܩܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ

ܠܟܡܝܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. (ܕܡܘܚܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐܝܬ ܝܠܦܢܐ
ܠܚܕ ܟܠܐ. ܟܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܬܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܐܘܟ ܗܕ ܝܩܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܒܠ ܚܕ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܟܠܐ.
ܒܚܕ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝ. ܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ.)
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܫܐ - ܕܘܡܠܝܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ! ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬܗ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܛܘܣܘܦ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ! ܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܫܚܝܡ؟
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ - ܗܘ ܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܫܚܘ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܫܐ - (ܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܐ ܚܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ) ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝ! ܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ-
ܡܗܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ
ܫܚܝܡ. ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܐ
ܠܒܐ.
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ - ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܫܐ - ܡܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܫܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܢ ܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ.
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ - ܐܘܚ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܠܝ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܫܐ - ܡܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܨܦܝ ܡܠܝܗ ܝܗ ܫܚܝܡܝ. ܚܡܘܠܝ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܕܝܠܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܟܠܝܢܝ ܠܐܢܫܝ. (ܡܬܠܘܝܗ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ. ܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܝ:) ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫܝ: ܠܐܒܐ ܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
(ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܫܘܪܐ. ܟܠܝܬܐ ܚܘܦܝܛܐ
ܡܘܡܟܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܝ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܕܟܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܦܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܠܗ.)
ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ - (ܗܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ) ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬܗ ܕܘܟ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ؟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܘܟ ܝܗ ܫܚܝܡܘܗܝ.
(ܡܠܟܐ ܩܫܐ: ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܦܬܠ ܓܫܘܡܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ
ܫܠܘܡܐ. ܐܘܟ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܓܫܘܡܐ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܕܟܡܘܬܐ
ܘܝܫܘܥܐ: ܐܢܫܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ «ܗܝ: ܗܘܝ-
ܡܠܝܗ؟! ܡܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܗ! ܠܐ: ܒܠܒܘܗ ܡܠܝܗ.»

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ ـ (ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐ) ܣܘܪܡܝ! ܐܢܐ ܗܝ، ܒܟܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܓܘܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܘܗ ܐܠܝܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܪ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܒܬܐ
ܓܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ!

ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ـ ܗܝܟ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ. (ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ) ܫܐܠܐ: ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܩܠܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ.
ܝܣܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܦܩܐ ܡܘܣ. ܐܕܝܐ ܒܟܬܘܒܐ
ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ!

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ ـ (ܒܟܒܟܐ ܘܒܟܝܘܗ ܡܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.) ܡܢܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܝ؟!.

ܚܕܘܢ ܐܚܪ ـ ܒܟܬܝ ܐܬܐܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ. ܐܬܐܝ ܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܦܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ ـ (ܐܬܠܘܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܕܝܬܐ) ܟܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ
ܘܟܡܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܝܗ.

ܥܒܕܐ ـ ܟܠܐ: ܐܬܐܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܕܐ
ܕܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܘܠ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ ـ ܒܗ ܝܡ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܪܝ ܒܟܝܬܐ.
ܚܕܘܢ ܐܚܪ ـ ܟܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܢܫ ܒܐܕܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ.
ܥܒܕܐ ـ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܕ ܠܡ ܡܥܒܫ ܠܒܝ ܠܐܕܐ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ ـ (ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ) ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܝܐ ܐܘܠܝܣ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ـ ܡܕܐ ܣܕܘܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܟܝܣܢ ܟܠܢܘܢ: ܣܘܪܡܝ
ܕܟܘܒܝ ܕܐܒܗ ܕܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܕ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܝܣ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. (ܟܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ.) ܒܘܪ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ! ܒܫܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܦ ܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ.
ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢܐ؟

ܚܕܘܢ ܐܚܪ ـ (ܡܚܘܪܘܢ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ) ܡܕܐܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܕܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ـ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܝܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ـ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܝܬܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܩܐܡ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ـ ܕܕܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ.
(ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܥܠܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܝܬܘܫܐ.) ܡܩܪܒܝ ܩܠܘܒܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܣܘܪܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܦܐܪܝ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܘܒܝ: ܟܠܐ ـ
ܗܝܟܠܘܒܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ.

ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ـ ܒܘܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܥܡܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܡ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ.

ܚܕܘܢ ܐܚܪ ـ ܕܕܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܠܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ـ ܐܠܟܝܐ: ܡܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ـ ܐܣܝܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ!
ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ـ ܡܕܐ ܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܦܝܕܘܢ ܕܠܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
(ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܦܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ.)
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ـ (ܡܟܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܝܠܝܠ) ܐܡ ܟܠܐ: ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ!..
ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ ـ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܟܒܝ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ.
(ܡܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ܡܟܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܕܥܐ ܐܚܐ ܟܠܝܣ ܐܝܕܘܗ.)
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ ـ ܗܝܟܐ ܗܘܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܒܝ.
(ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܐܕܝܬܐ: ܒܟܝܟܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܟܕܘܕܐ ܟܠܝ.)
ܒܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ـ ܡܟܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ. (ܗܘܐ ܡܫܐ) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܠܟܐ؟
ܚܕܘܢ ܐܚܪ ـ ܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܒܕ. ܗܘܐ ܗܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܠܒܝ ܒܗ
ܦܠܚܝ: ܝܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܫܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܟ ـ

ܕܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ : ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܡ .

ܟܪܡ - ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ؟

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܣܕ - ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܝܐ .

ܐܒܓܪ - ܡܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܚܝܝܐ .

ܟܠܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܕܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܝ ! ܐܢܐ : ܚܠܬܘ ! ܗܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܝܒܬܐ ܠܬܢܝ ܐܘܠܝܐ : ܒܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܘܬܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ .

(ܒܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ .)

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ - ܠܝܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܝܣܩܬܐ ܩܦܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟ - ܕܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܩܕܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܕܐ ܩܦܚ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܕܐ .

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܣܕ - ܠܐ : ܐܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܐ ܚܕܒܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܝ . ܩܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܕܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝ ܠܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܦܬܐ . ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܢ ܕܠܘܝܕ . ܕܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ : ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܦܠܝ . ܗܘܕܐ ܝܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ . ܐܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ .

ܟܠܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܕܕܐ ܠܘܕܐ : ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܘܣ . ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟ ܙܘܕܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ . ܐܚܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܠ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܣ ܒܡܬܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܕܐ ܡܘܩܦܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܐ ! . .

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܣܕ - ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܝܕܠܘܕܢ .

ܟܠܒܐ ܣܒܐ - (ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ (ܒܠܒܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܡܘܣܝܩܬܐ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ - ܠܐ .

ܟܠܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܩܦܚ : ܒܥܕ ܐܘܠܟܢ . ܐܢܐ : ܗܘܩܝܬܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ : ܕܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܟܘܦܐ . ܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܢ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܟܐ .

(ܒܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܦܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ .)

ܟܪܡ - (ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ) ܡܘܣܝܩܬܐ ! . .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ - ܡܘܕܝ ܐܟܪܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ ؟

ܟܪܡ - ܡܘܣܝܩܬܐ : ܒܕܟܪܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܘ ܐܝܬ ؟ ܐܚܢ ܗܠܐ ܕܕܐ ܝܣܩܐ - ܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ : ܒܪܬܐ ܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܘܟ ܚܠܘܝܐ : ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܘܢ - ܐܢܟܪܐ . ܐܢܐ ܝܣܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ! ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ .

ܟܠܒܐ ܣܒܐ - ܡܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܬܐ ؟

ܟܠܒܬܐ - ܗܘ : ܗܘ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ - ܒܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܒܠܒܝ ؟ ܠܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܝ ܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ : « ܠܐ » ؟ . .

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܣܕ - ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܕܐ . ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܗ : « ܗܝ ! » . ܩܕܡ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܕܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܡܠܗ : ܗܘ ܕܠܘܒܘܢ ܕܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ - (ܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܢ) ܗܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܗ !

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܣܕ - ܒܥܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܟܢܫܐ ؟

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ - (ܒܠܘܬܐ) ܐܢܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܡܢ : ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܝܐ ܕܘܦܩܬܠܝ ܠܘ ܡܢܝܐ : ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܝ . ܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܬܐ : ܐܚܢܢ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ .

ܚܕܘܝ ܐܣܕ - (ܒܡܘܣܝܩܬܐ) ܗܝ : ܦܘܪܫܠܝ : ܐܚܢ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ .

ܟܪܝܟ݂ - ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐܟܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܡܬܠܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝ ܠܗ؟ ܟܕܐܒܢ ܠܗ؟
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܗܘ : ܟܕܐܒܢ ܠܗ .
ܟܪܝܟ݂ - (ܠܐ ܟܪܝܢ) ܕܐܒܢ ܗܕܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܗ؟ ! ܗܘ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܒܢ ܟܠܝܐ !
ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ ؟ !
ܟܪܝܟ݂ - ܟܕܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܡܠܦܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ : ܕܝܡܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ . (ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܬܐ) ܟܬܝܒ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܗܕܒܐ ܥܡܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ : ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܬܐ - ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܡܝܩܬܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ : ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ؟ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ .
ܟܪܝܟ݂ - ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܟܡ ܕܐܒܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܠܐ ܟܪܝܢ) ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ؟
ܟܪܝܢ - ܠܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ : ܟܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ - ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ - ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ !
ܪܒܐ ܟܒܐ - ܐܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ : ܚܕ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ : ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ : ܟܕ ܕܐܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܟܕܐ ܚܟܡ : ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ؟

ܟܒܐ ܠܒܐ - ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܕܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܢܫܝ ܐܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܟܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ : ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ : « ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܕܐ . » ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ : ܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ! . .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܡܝܩܬܐ : ܦܘܠܚܢ . (ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܬܐ) ܐܢ ܡܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܬܐ - ܐܠܝܦܐ : ܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܢ : ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܢ : ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܐ ܚܕܐ . ܟܠܐ ܠܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ . ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ - ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܡܝܩܬܐ : ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕ ܟܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ . . .
ܟܪܝܢ - (ܟܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܠܐ) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ ؟
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ .
(ܪܒܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܡ ܟܕܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ .) (ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܒܐ) ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܦܬܐ ؟
ܟܒܐ ܠܒܐ - ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ : ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܪܒܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ - ܟܠ ܟܡܝܢ : ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܢ : ܠܚܘܕ !
ܟܒܐ ܠܒܐ - ܟܕܐ ܡܠܦܢ : ܟܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ . ܚܘܡܘ ܕܘܟܐ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ

ܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܒܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܠܒ ܠܟܡ ܚܒܪܐ
ܟܦܢ . ܐܣܝܪ ܡܘܘܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܢ . ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܡܐ . ܚܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ . ܐܢܐ ܗܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ .
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܪ - ܡܗܘܒ ܠܒܠܒ ܠܬܪܬܘܢ : ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ . ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ
ܕܐ ܕܫܚܒ . ܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܣܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܢ .
ܒܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ - (ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܟܪܐ) ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܣܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ : ܗܫܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ .
ܒܟܪܐ ܕܘܠܡܫܒ - ܐܢܐ ܗܘ : ܐܝܢ ܒܝܬܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ .
ܟܠܗ - ܐܝܢ ܐܣܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܘܘܡܠܝܗ .
ܟܠܐ ܡܒܐ - ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ : ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܕܝܐ .
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ - ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ .
ܡܟܠܐ ܡܒܐ - ܒ - ܓ - ܕ - ܗ . . .
(ܒܟܪܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ .)
ܒܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ - (ܟܬܘܒܐ ܠܬܗܪܐ) ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܒܚܡ .
ܫܡܫ - ܒܩܠܐ ܡܘܠܗܠܗܝ : ܒܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܒܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ . . .
(ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܪܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܥܠܬ ܕܐܗܢܐ . ܡܒܫܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ -
ܡܠܗ .
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܪ - (ܟܬܘܒܐ ܢܟܠܬ) ܬܒܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܡܘܟܠ ܒܒܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ . ܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ؟ ܐܣܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܒ ܠܟܡ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܚ ܡܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܠܝ . ܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܪ ܠܝܬ : ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܟܬܐ .

ܗܘ ܒܗܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ - ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܪ : ܡܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܦܠܚܝܢ :
ܒܝܠܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܦܪܩܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ .
ܫܡܫ - ܗܘܕܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܕܒܘܩܐ .
ܕܘܒܩܐ ܟܠܘܦܐ ܘܦ ܟܪܗܘܒܐ .
ܡܢ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܦܠܗܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܡܒܪܟܐ :
ܐܘܦ ܒܝܬ - ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ .
ܗܘ ܒܗܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ - (ܟܬܘܒܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ)
- ܒܝܠܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܗܫܐ ܟܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ .
ܚܘܢ ܐܣܪ - ܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܦܝܐ :
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ :
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܪܐ .
ܗܘ ܒܗܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ - ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܠ ܒܘܪܐ :
ܟܠܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ . . .

ܦܪܕܪܐ ܒܝܬܢܐ

« ܫܘܠܡܐ »